

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**123**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 123

Batt, Amanda -

Bauduy, Sadie C.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.





NAME: <i>Charles L. Hall</i>					Certificate No. <i>576416</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 77 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 21		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 75		1923. 1	
2		2 15		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3		3 29		3 4 36		3 4 75		3	
4		4 15		4 4 36		4 4 75		4	
1908. 1		1 15		1 4 36		1 75		1	
2		2 23		2 4 36		2 75		2	
3		3 24		3 4 36		3 75		3	
4		4 2		4 4 36		4 75		4	
1909. 1		1 2		1 4 36		1 75		1	
2		2 2		2 4 60		2 75		2	
3		3 2		3 4 60		3 75		3	
4		4 36		4 4 64.67		4 75		4	
1910. 1		1 4 38		1 4 75		1 75		1	
2		2 36		2 4 75		2 75		2	
3	15	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 75		3	
4		4 4		4 4 75		4 75		4	

NAME: <i>Anton Ratt</i>					Certificate No. <i>576419</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>15 500</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 45		1 4 75		1		1	
2		2		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 11 45		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4 45		4 20		4		4	
1908. 1		1 11 45		1 4 75		1 1016.65 2		1	
2		2 15		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 11 45		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4 4		4 20		4		4	
1909. 1		1 75		1 4 75		1		1	
2		2		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 4 75		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 75		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 75		1 4 75		1		1	
2		2 4 75		2 4 75		2		2	
3	10 25 00	3 4 75		3 4 75		3		3	
4	45	4 4 75		4 4 75		4		4	

NAME: *Batt. Anton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *516419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *of June 27. 1890.*

Service: *Co 8 Indpt Batty OVA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	9 Oct 01	10 June 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *274* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batt. Hannah M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram B. Johnson*

Service: *1 M. 5 Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	5 mch 1910	6 apr 1910			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1237*

6-679

DEC 8 1916

NAME: <u>Anton Batt</u>				Certificate No. <u>516419</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Hannah M. Batt</u>				Certificate No. <u>699528</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <b>Batt, Helen</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>926,274</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John</b>					
Service: <b>Priv. F--3d Battalion, 15th U. S. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	30	March 20, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 4, 1923		
Fees: <b>None</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>JAN 11 1923</b>					

NAME: <b>Batt, Helen</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>926274</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John</b>					
Service: <b>Pt F 3 Battln 15 U S Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	March 20, 1922			
Died: <b>Aug 7, 1924</b>					
Reported: <b>SEP 10 1924</b>					
Remarks:					





NAME Batt, Jacob		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1151 533	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt N 198 Pa			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
50		May 1, 1920					
65		Aug. 4, 1926					
						Remarks: <i>Jan 27 1927</i>	FEB 18 1927

NAME: Batt, Jacob		(3-P. A. 1a) 41-a 1175	
Certificate No. 1151.533	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF FEB 2, 1920</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt. n. 198" Pa.			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 10/08	Dec. 10/08		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	<i>June 5/12</i>	<i>Mch 8/13</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
1st	19	<i>Mch 3, 1916</i>	<i>May 1, 1916</i>				
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>Mch 3, 1921</i>	<i>W</i>				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME JACOB BATT

Certificate No.

1151533

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

65

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	<del>65</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50					
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	55				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

NAME: 41-a Jacob Batt					Certificate No. 1151533				
Last paid to: 1175					Rate: 12: 150 78 32 50				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 38	1911. 1 7 38	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50				
2 38	2 6 38	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 38	3 7 38	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 38	4 8 38	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1908. 1 36	1 7 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 36	3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1909. 1 33 <sup>60</sup>	1 4 36 <sup>28 12</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1910. 1 36	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 36	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 36	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 36	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				



NAME: Batt John ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 496007 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. 73 Batt 15 Ws. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>addl 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 1892</del>	<del>23 Aug 1893</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis 53</del>	<del>53</del>	<del>May 23-1912</del>	<del>Oct 24-1912</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc 19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>May 21 1916</del>	<del>June 28 1916</del>	<del>Inc. 72</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Sept 29 1920</del>	<del>OCT 16 1920</del>
<del>Fees:</del>	<del>2250</del>	<del>May 21 1921</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Died Feb 2 1922</del>	<del>Accrued order dated</del>	<del>JAN 4 1923</del>	
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Williamsville, New York</u>			
Died: <u>Feb 2, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 2 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JAN 11 1923</u>			
				<u>JUL 17 1916</u>			

NAME: Batt John C. P. 94-A. (3-P. A. 1.) 1690

Certificate No. 865.319 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt. A. 61 "Co" 23rd U.S. Vet. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE <del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 15/07</del>	<del>May 10/07</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc. 19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>May 16/12</del>	<del>June 24/12</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc. 19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>May 16-1912</del>					
Fees: <u>25 Aug. 23 1915</u> <u>April 7, 1914</u>							
<u>30 Aug 23 1920</u>							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>							
* Recover \$ per me in Feb. 15, 1907 to Aug. 22, 1912 error under Act Feb. 1907 to recover erroneous emts. <u>=\$37.60</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>1121</u>			



NAME: <u>Batt</u>		<u>John Batt</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>496.007</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>+2 15<sup>50</sup> 19</u>		Remarks: <u>50 72</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 36		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1919. 1 4 96	
2 4		2 4		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96	
3 6		3 7		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96	
4 4		4 6		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96	
1 4		1 6		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 96	
1908. 2 4		1912. 2 4		1916. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1920. 2 4 96	
3 7		3 8		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>	
4 6		4 11/1 36 15 <sup>25</sup>		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150 <sup>367</sup>	
1 5		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 57		1 4 216	
1909. 2 5		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 57		1921. 2 4 216	
3 5		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 216	
4 4		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 216	
1 4		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 57		1 4 216	
1910. 2 4		1914. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918. 2 4 57		1922. 2 GROUP 1	
3 5		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 57		3 4	
4 4		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 106 <sup>40</sup>		4 4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

9-221

NAME: 94-a John P. Batt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 865,319			
Last paid to: 1690		Date: 12: 19: 25 40 50		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6 86		1911. 1 6 86		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 50	
2 6/1 15:80		2 5 86		2 4 57		2 4 120	
3 5 36		3 4 86		3 4 57		3 4 120	
4 4 36		4 6 86		4 4 75		4 4 120	
1 4 36		1 6 36		1 4 75		1 4 120	
1908. 2 5 36		1912. 2 6 36		1916. 2 4 75		1920. 2 4 120	
3 5 36		3 6 54 <sup>20</sup>		3 4 75		3 4 151	
4 6 36		4 5 57		4 4 75		4 4 150	
1 6 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150	
1909. 2 6 36		1913. 2 5 57		1917. 2 4 75		1921. 2 4 150	
3 5 36		3 4 57		3 4 75		3 4 150	
4 4 36		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150	
1 5 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150	
1910. 2 6 36		1914. 2 19 1940		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 150	
3 5 36		3 4 57		3 4 75		3 4 150	
4 7 36		4 4 57		4 4 120		4 4 150	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

PAYEE

BATT, JOHN - W

1-25-

SC

FILE No.

1196 107

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for adj. Lacks. Credit		
R 636	L JAN 29 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Batt, Lucy

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

677 304

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

He - Stan - toha - nangata

Service:

Capt. R. E. - 1st Reg. N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Dec 1905	1 Feb 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 10, 1920

Bureau notified:

FEB 25 1920

Remarks:

26 Died 7/10 1920 Reimbursement order dated 7/19/20...  
payable to Moses Batt

Former Roll No.

2696

6-679

PAYEE

*Brody, Lucy*

FILE No.

*893117*

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

*Salisbury 10/23*

NAME:

*Lucy Batt*

Certificate No.

*574364*

Last paid to:

Date:

*12 25*

Remarks:

*19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 2 8 3 8 4 8 1	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 1 <del>4 75</del>	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 3 4 1	1912. 2 8 3 8 4 8 1 4	1916. 2 4 36 3 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1920. 2 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>7</sub> 52. <i>Alford</i> 3 <i>76</i> 4 <i>GROVE</i> 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 3 4 1	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 33 1 4 38	1917. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 <u>48.13</u> 1 4 75	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 5 3 15 4 15	1914. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36	1918. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4



NAME: *Widow Lucy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *576 835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Batt. Charles N*

Service: *Pr 4<sup>th</sup> C<sup>o</sup> Tenn V Bn*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>29 July 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				
		INC. 20 OCTOBER 8. 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 5, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 12 1919</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1714</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Widow Marie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820.932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAR 3 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Anton*

Service: *Pr 8. Engrs Batty O. L. Arty*

ISSUES: *Married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	Sept 30. 1916	<i>Feb 6. 1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6. 1917				
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Haggaman. Fee \$10. {2/22/17}</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 1 2 1917</b>						
<b>MAR -7 1917</b>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Lucy A Batt</i>				Certificate No. <i>576835</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Marie Batt</i>				Certificate No. <i>89932</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batt Mary E*

Certificate No. *616091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*

Service: *Ch A 22 NYS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATION.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Feb 06</i>				
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Rep by G. B. Chapford*

Former Roll No.

6-579

PAYEE *BATT, MARY E* FILE NO. *914510*

FILE NO.

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Request for all cds</i>		
<i>Finel Adj. Accts. Section</i>		
<i>Lipcomb</i>	<i>MAY 5 1939</i>	

NAME: <i>Mary A Batt</i>					Certificate No. <i>616 521</i>				
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>10 36</i> ✓	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>10 36</i> ✓	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>11 36</i> ✓	4	4	4	4				
1	1 <i>13 36</i> ✓	1 <i>2 Bear</i>	1 <i>at - Waterford - by Richard 3/1/13</i>	1	1				
2	2 <i>dead</i>	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	4	4	4	4				
1	1	1	1	1	1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3 <i>7 36</i> ✓	3	3	3	3	3				
4 <i>11 36</i> ✓	4	4	4	4	4				
1 <i>10 36</i> ✓	1	1	1	1	1				
2 <i>7 36</i> ✓	2	2	2	2	2				
3 <i>10 36</i> ✓	3	3	3	3	3				
4 <i>10 36</i> ✓	4	4	4	4	4				



NAME: *Batt, Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *579.529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1184  
Name of Soldier: *Benjamin* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
Service: *Pt. A 175 Pa. D. M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
74 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
8 Feb 20-1904 Sep 17-1904  
12 APRIL 19, 1908  
INCREASE 20 SEP 8 - 1916 SEP 23 1916  
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. 301 6-679

NAME: BATT MARY J (3-P. A. 2a)  
Certificate No. 579529 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
Name of Soldier: Benjamin  
Service: Pt A 175 Pa D M 6-6574  
ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
30 May 1, 1920  
Died Sept 9 1923  
Reported SEP 17 1923  
Remarks:

NAME: 1184 Mary J Batt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 579529			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4		
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4		
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4		
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1		
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2		
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3		
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME MARY J BATT		Certificate No. 579529		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		RATE- 30		GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
8 9/15

NAME: <u>Batt Nicholas</u>		ACT MAY II, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>358107</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act War</u>	
Service: <u>Priv. 28 Nov 05 &amp; Inf</u>					
Disability: <u>Rheumatism</u>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Inc 17</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Nov 05</u>	<u>14 Dec 05</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>Nov 19</u>
<u>Reis 17</u>	<u>May 21</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>Dec 10 - 1912</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1916</u>
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died <u>9/17/19</u>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <u>Batt Peter</u>		15		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>755090</u>		ARMY INVALID.		2082	
Service: <u>Sgt. A 47 Pa.</u>		ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 1 1907</u>	<u>Dec 12 1907</u>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>7/16/10 - e.p.</u>			Bureau notified: <u>AUG 3 1910</u>		
Remarks: <u>From Act of June 27 1890.</u>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		





NAME: *Batt, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *1st Co E. 153rd Pa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>12</del>	<del>12 Nov 1901</del>	<i>3 May 1902</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 18 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dropped* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. 237* Home: *5/2/07 Dis 2/13/1913* 6-681

NAME: *Batt, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William S*

Service: *Sgt A 28 Mich Inf*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan 1911</i>	<i>1 Apr 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *1000 John A. Manning*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 12 1917* 6-679



NAME: <u>Samuel Batt</u>				NATIONAL HOME FOR THE DEAF				Certificate No. <u>907238</u>											
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>15.50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of June 27, 1886</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		767	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah Batt</u>				1643 <u>20</u>				Certificate No. <u>719,991</u>								
Last paid to: <u>12-20-25</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2	4/24	31		20	2	4		75	2		
	3				3	5	MEO		36	3	4		75	3		
	4				4				36	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A.M.	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3			36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4					4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L.G.	36	1917.	1	4	19	1921.	1		
	2				2	4		60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4		60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4		60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		37	1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36	2		4	75	2				
	3				3	4	36	3		4	75	3				
	4				4	4	38	4		4	75	4				





Act May 23, 1929  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP-2**

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME:		Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
1471-K Susan Batt				12.25 30		R.A. Linton, \$10.				708.809	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2						

NAME: *Batt William J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5347* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 14 Ohio* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 Feb 08</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 4 1915</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1915</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 22, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 28, 1920</i>
Fees:	<i>24.</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Rest. + Revs. 72 - June 19, 1920.</i>	<i>JUN 3 1922</i>
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			<i>Ending Oct. 15, 1921, date of death.</i>			
Died:	<i>Oct. 15, 1921.</i>			<i>Transferred to: Payable to Mary E. widow.</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Rest. + Revs. to correct commencement of Increase.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 5347</i>				Home: <i>JUN 9 1922</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Batt William S* **DEAD** 3214 *5437* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118259* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907*

Service: *Sgt. A-28" Mich. V. I.* *25058*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 5-1910</i>	<i>Dec 3-20</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>			<i>Apr - 21</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>DEAD</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Dec 26 - 5 - Dec 27</i>			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Inc. 50th filed at ...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5091 N.L.</i>				Home:			





NAME: *Patta, George W. (Es)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1,166,242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. G. 116" U.S. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>9 June 1899</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1911</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to John D. Kinney - Mach. D. B.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Nov. 26, 1899, date of death. Payable to Julia Patta, widow.*

Former Roll No. Home: *M. L. B. L. I. R. 6-681*

NAME: *Patta, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1,166,242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 1911, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Patta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. G. 116" U.S. V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 June 1899</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1911</i>			
<i>116 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 28, 1911</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1922*

Remarks: *41*

Former Roll No. 6-679







NAME: *Battaglia, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri A 4 n.f. V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 Feb 1904</i>	<i>9 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2020* Home: *5116 108* 6-681

NAME: *Battaile, Lewis* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1162883* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Lds. for Training, U. S. S. Oregon.*

Disability: *Injury to right eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	MAR 15 1910	NOV 4 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: <i>Daniel Battaglia</i>				Certificate No. <i>1085454</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>11 36 GHI</i>			2		
	3	<i>14 GHI</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 GHI</i>			4		
	1	<i>12 GHI</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>DEAD.</i>		1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis Battaille</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1162883</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>16</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 24</i>	
	2				2	<i>26</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>	
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>	
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 24</i>	
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>	
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>-</i>		4	<i>4 24</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 24</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 24</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1923Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-677



NAME OF SAILOR: *Battalora Felice* (3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. *19342* NAVY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Sailor: *Ship's Painter U.S.S. No. Car, St. Louis and New Hampshire*

Guardian: *Matilda Battalora* Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *June 08*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 08	19 May 08	<i>Matilda</i>	<i>3 Feb 08</i>	<i>14 Dec 1911</i>
				<i>Mary</i>		<i>16 Aug 1917</i>

Fees:

**GROUP 2** Final rept. OCT 12 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *(In letter of Guardianship, name of child is spelled Matilda)*

EVIDENCE FILED *June 1908* JURISDICTION OF *N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Battalora, Felice* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *23458* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Ship's Painter - no. Car - St. Louis & New Hampshire*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	Apr 12/07	NOV 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18/07* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1908*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/13/08*

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: <i>Felice Battalora</i>				MINOR Certificate No. <i>2342</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>			
Remarks: <i>Matilda Battalora Jdn</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	48 ✓
	2				2	11	48 ✓
	3				3	11	48 ✓
	4				4	11	48 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	42 <sup>73</sup> ✓
	2				2	13	42 ✓
	3				3	21	42 ✓
	4				4	12	42 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	42 ✓
	2	17	48 ✓		2	16	42 ✓
	3	16	48 ✓		3	13	42 ✓
	4	17	48 ✓		4	12	42 ✓
1910.	1	15	48 ✓	1914.	1	17	42 ✓
	2	14	48 ✓		2	18	42 ✓
	3	19	48 ✓		3	24	42 ✓
	4	12	48 ✓		4	16	42 ✓
1915.	1	18	42 ✓	1919.	1		
	2	15	42 ✓		2		
	3	23	42 ✓		3		
	4	13	42 ✓		4		
1916.	1	19	42 ✓	1920.	1		
	2	20	42 ✓		2		
	3	25	42 ✓		3		
	4	28	42 ✓		4		
1917.	1	17	42 ✓	1921.	1		
	2	19	42 ✓		2		
	3	21	42 ✓		3		
	4	19	6 <sup>th</sup> Ending		4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Felice Battalora</i>				Certificate No. <i>2345-8</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Battalora. Matilda</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>837062</i>		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Felice Battalora</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 18, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Ships Painter U.S.S. St Louis and Louis Hampshire</i>			
ISSUES. <b>MARRIED</b> 1890		MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 23-1918</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Battams George L.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 21, 1891 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>664950</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt. 3 1st Reg. A.</i>		Law:	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Dec 1904</i>	<i>17 March 1905</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec 1906</i>	<i>27 Jan 1907</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>
Fees: <i>26 C. Loss</i>			
<i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>			
Died: <i>5/13/18</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 4 1918</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
Home:			



NAME: <i>Matilda Battalora</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>837062</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	20	1922.	1	4	20	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Battams George H. Battams</i>												Certificate No. <i>664,950</i>							
Last paid to: <i>H. Am...</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 75 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5.50	1911.	1	6	15	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		1.10		2	7			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		6.40		3	6			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		5.10		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1	8	28	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10		2	6	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		6		3	9			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		7		4	11/9	1092		4		67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		5		4	1			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		6		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		GROUP 1		4				4		



NAME: **Battams Robert B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **594569** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Priv. G 149 my 18**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	13 Jan'y 1904	6 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **8 June 08.** Bureau notified: **14 July 08-3-798-7/8708**

Remarks: **23.60**

No. **6459** Aug 28-08

Former Roll No. **Aug 28-08** Home:

NAME: **Battan Elizabeth C.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **645251** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **2990 General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas C.**

Service: **Sgt. G. 129 628.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Dec 1907	22 May 1908

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 28, 1913.** Bureau notified: **May 28, 1913**

Remarks: **8 days P.M. - Rushville O. No. 1447 363. Dated June 1, 1913 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **1397**

NAME: <i>Battams Robert B. Battams</i>				Certificate No. <i>594569</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	5			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth C. Batten</i>				Certificate No. <i>2990 645251</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2		
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	14			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9			4		

NAME: <i>Batte, George E.</i>				SH (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>995708</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Pri Co F, 49 ms Vol. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 18/08</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 26 1908</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2.8. 1231/11, 1305</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <i>Batte, Mary A</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier <i>856042</i>							
Service <i>Thomas H</i>							
Pt C 145 Ind Inf				6-6574			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Died: <i>Jan 1, 1926</i>							
Reported: <b>JAN 12 1926</b>							
Remarks:							



NAME: <u>George E. Batte</u>				Certificate No. <u>995708</u>			
Last paid to: <u>@ 8 Mar 08</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	5/1	827	1912.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>MARY A BATTE</u>		Certificate No. <u>856042</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

NAME: *Batte Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~APRIL 10th 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Pri. C. 145th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 13-1916</i>	<i>Dec 6-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 23 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Batte, Rinaldo A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *851 541* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 82 Ind Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 23, 1923</i>	<i>Nov. 10, 1923</i>			

Died *July 7, 1924* Reported *SEP 20 1924*

Remarks: *CR.*

NOV 22 1923





NAME: *Batte Rinaldo A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *4270* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri 682 Inf Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	
				<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct. 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct. 1916</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct. 1921</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>
						<i>30-JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *1*

Remarks: *South Tacoma Wash.*

Former Roll No. *3082* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batte Thomas H* *14203-H* *7544* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 6-145" Ind* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Jan 1903</i>	<i>22 May 1903</i>				
<i>Rec</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>19 Oct 1914</i>	<i>16 Dec 1916</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Oct 1918</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Oct 1923</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *may A. Batte Lander Nyo*

Died: *Nov 15 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Lander Nyo*

Remarks: *Lander Nyo Br 498*

Check No. *2040639* Dated *DEC 4 1916* Canceled

Former Roll No. *4732/2, 443/15, 2522* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Rinaldo J. Batte</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 Certificate No. <i>831541</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>X2 15 18 30 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90 9 4 100</i>
2		2	<i>1</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 90 10 4 50</i>
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 90 11 4 50</i>
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 90 12 4 50</i>
1		1	<i>12</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 90 13 4 50</i>
2		2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 90 14 4 50</i>
3	<i>16 36</i>	3	<i>17</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 150 15 4 50</i>
4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>14</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 150 16 4 50</i>
1	<i>11</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>Inc 5 52 20</i>	1	<i>4 150 17 4 50</i>
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>6-679-57</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 150 18 4 50</i>
3	<i>14</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 150 19 4 50</i>
4	<i>14</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 150 20 4 50</i>
1	<i>14</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 150 21 4 50</i>
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 150 22 4 50</i>
3	<i>14</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 150 23 4 50</i>
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 99 60</i>	4	<i>4 150 24 4 50</i>

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Batte</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14 16</i>			
				Remarks: <i>854092</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	
4		4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>Inc.</i>
1		1	<i>11 36</i>	1	<i>4 48</i>	1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	
4	<i>14 24</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	
1	<i>11 24</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 48</i>	1	
2	<i>14 24</i>	2	<i>4 42</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	
3	<i>11 24</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	
4	<i>10 24</i>	4	<i>4 42</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	
1	<i>11 24</i>	1	<i>4 42</i>	1	<i>4 48</i>	1	
2	<i>10 24</i>	2	<i>4 42</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	
3	<i>15 24</i>	3	<i>4 42</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	
4	<i>9 28 53</i>	4	<i>Inc. 45 W</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	



NAME: <b>Batterau Margaret A.</b>		FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <b>392242</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Alfred M</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <b>PLY 32 Dec 1917</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	Nov 11, 1916	Feb 19, 1918
	25	Oct 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Name: <b>Profer</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<b>FEB 28 1918-679</b>			

NAME: <b>Battee, Felo</b>		(3—P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1175 527</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1928</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service	<b>Corp A 81 US Colored Inf</b>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Remarks: <b>May 21, 1929</b>		Reported <b>JUN 13 1929</b>	
<b>✓ Died May 8, 1929</b> Accrued order dated <b>SEP 6 1929</b> payable to widow <b>Ellie Battee</b> <b>Pope, Miss</b>			



NAME <u>Margaret A Batteau</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>392 242</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25-30</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of April 12, 1909</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

MAR 14 203.33

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <u>FELO BATTEE</u>		Certificate No. <u>1175527</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50 65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

CHECK CANCELED

10<sup>83</sup>

NAME: *Battee Felo alias Eugene Bernar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl. A. 81 U.S. Colored Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 15-1912</i>	<i>FEB 25 1915</i>	<i>Supp.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 25-1899</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>March 25-1916</i>			<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 22 1905</i>	<i>Dec 17. 1915</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
Fees:	<i>\$25</i>	<i>for 1/15 Henry D. Phillips</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>\$10</i>	<i>for H. D. Phillips 1/1/16</i>					
GROUP 2				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Pope Mine</i>			

NAME: *Battees John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *510795* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 2209

Service: *Pr. No 136 Ohio V. I.* Under General Law.

Disability: *Cataract and loss of both ears and dis of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Oct 98</i>	<i>13 Mar 1900</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 15 1946</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. Putman Mich.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2556</i>				Home: <i>1966</i>			



NAME: <i>Felo Battee alias Eugene Bemar</i>				Certificate No. <i>1175527</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>John C. Batties</i>				Certificate No. <i>510795</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>THE CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		



NAME <b>Batteiger Elizabetha</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>206454</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Frank S</b>			
Service <b>Sgt F 22 111 Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died		<b>Dec 18, 1924</b>	
Reported		<b>JAN 16 1925</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Batteiger Elizabetha</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>206454</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>-----</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Frank S</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt F 22 111 Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19 mch 86</b>	<b>15 May 84</b>
<b>INC</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Rate: <b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>1019</b>			
<b>NOV 20 1916</b>			

NAME:		311		Certificate No. 206454	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75

NAME:		Battell Austin		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		400984		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Brickuscutt		Law:	
Disability:					
ISSUES					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Roll	12	18 Mar 1907	20 Apr 1908		
Reim	18	June 1909	30 Mar 1911		
Fees:					
Transferred from:		KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		June 18 1909.		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		3-778.7/12/09			
Former Roll No.		245-87		Home:	
		Act June 27 '90			

NAME		Battell, Edward S.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1 000 111		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt A 50 Ill Inf		Law:	
Disability				Act of May 1, 1920	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES-Admitted	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged	
Ino	72	July 6, 1926	Sept 30, 1926	Died Jan. 13 1927	
				Remarks: ch	
				Reported	
OCT 7 1926					



NAME: <b>Austin Battell</b>					Certificate No. <b>700984</b>														
Last paid to: <b>6-4 Feb 1908 12-</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>172</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<b>899.20</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>836</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>9</b>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>1036</b>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<b>1031</b>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<b>9/1</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>6/24 15-00</b>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>GROUP ?</b>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>EDWARD S. BATTELL.</b>		Certificate No. <b>1000111</b>		Fees <b>1000111</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920				
GROUP I												
RATE—	50	-65 72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							





NAME: Edward S Battell Certificate No. 1171<sup>a</sup> 1000111

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 5 (ag) Rate: 12 20 30 50 107 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	100 <sup>83</sup>	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1		48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	26	3/87		1	4	L B L		1	4	48		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	9	S. E. R.	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	11	S. E. R.		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1	4	150
1910.	2	6	A B W	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150
	3	7	A. M. T.		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	98		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: Louis J. Battell Certificate No. 998924

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 20 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	9	60		1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	4	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	29	116		3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5	60		1				1	4	90		1	GROUP 1			1		
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2		7/67	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: <i>Battelle Charles D</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>15 713</i>	
Certificate No. <i>29542</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6. '07</i>
Service: <i>Misc G-148-Orsd</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 13</i>		<i>13 May '0</i>	<i>26 May '0</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3/10</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 18 1911</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Battelle Charles D</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>15 713</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1129542</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Misc G 148 Orsd.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>6 Oct 06</i>	<i>25 Jan 07.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5319</i>		Home:	

6-691

NAME: <i>Charles D Battelle</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>122542</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>2-</i>				Remarks: <i>15713</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4' 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5' 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12' 36</i>			3	<i>Columbus,</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>1/17 \$23.20</i>	<i>10/31/11 Paid</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Widow, 11/12</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11/12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>53</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles D Battelle</i>				Certificate No. <i>1129542</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6.</i>				Remarks: <i>15713</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4'</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>10/1/11</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>DROPPED--PENSIONED</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUPE</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Battelle, Charles P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62,395* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt. A. 59"*

Disability: *Loss l. leg at knee ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 46</i>		<i>2 mch. 1903</i>	<i>16 may 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Creston House  
Boston Mass.*

Died: *Nov. 7 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1916 8-1081*

Remarks: *7/31/11* Died *Nov. 2 1916* Received order dated *FEB 15 1917*

Check No *3018495* Dated *Dec. 4/16* Canceled *Annie W. Winthrop Arms Hotel  
(Winthrop Highlands) Boston, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *0 1917* Home:

22

NAME: *Battelle Estelle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824,538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles D.*

Service: *Muse G. 148 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1902.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 26. 1916</i>	<i>May 11. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GHE...* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18. 1917*



NAME: <i>Charles P. Battelle</i>				Civil <i>535</i>				Certificate No. <i>62,395</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>46</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>138</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 138</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 138</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 138</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>✓</i>		4		<i>4 138</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>6 138</i>		1		<i>6</i>		1		<i>4 138</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>4 ✓</i>	1912.	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 138</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 138</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 138</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>6</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 138</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>4</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>9/14 90 42</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3		<i>DEAD</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>138</i>		4		<i>GROUP 8</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>+</i>		1		<i>138</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>4</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 138</i>		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>138</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 138</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eptella Battelle</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>824,538</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 — 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
	1				1				1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 95</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1				1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4				4		
	1				1				1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: Battelle, Freeman (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728496 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 9, 16

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb. 1907	5 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/27/09 (Comm.) Bureau notified: MAY 6 1909

Remarks: Died Mich. 27, 1909. Payable to widow, Malvina Battelle, Order June 9, 1909.

Former Roll No. 307nd BOSTON, MASS. Home: Wash. Br. Holliston Mass 0-681

NAME: Battelle, George S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 237,064 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 34, 25

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907				
Inc.	20	26 Mch. 1907	9 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/8/1911 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1911

Remarks: Repts. by Com. Died Sept. 8, 1911. Payable to widow, Permelia J. Battelle, Order Oct. 7, 1911.

Former Roll No. 257nd BOSTON, MASS. Home: Wash. Br. Holliston Mass 0-681

NAME: Freeman Battelle					2155					Certificate No. 728496													
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12					Rate: 15					Remarks: 5													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	990		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: George S. Battelle					2367					Certificate No. 237064													
Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12					Rate: 15 20					Remarks: 5													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	46 30		2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3		5 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	86 33		4	10/13	3 33		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 60.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: **Battelle Hannah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **3 12 560** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel** 57 Walnut St. Seneca Falls  
 Service: **Pt 6 33 N Y** **Ny**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		18 19 mch 86	3 mch 94			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died **8 May 10** Bureau notified: **20 Sept 10** **2873**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **Battelle Lucinda A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **949942** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John H**

Service: **Pt C 33 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 25 1924</b>	<b>June 16 1924</b>			

Died **Jan. 8, 1927**

Reported **FEB 15 1927**

Remarks:



NAME

BATTELLE PERMELIA

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

730320

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

George S

Service

Pt H 25 Mass

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4573

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Re 1 35 Sept 18 1922

Died

Feb 19, 1926

Reported

MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

141

NAME

Battelle, John H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1008 254

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pvt C 33 N Y Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-4572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb. 27 1924

Reported

MAR - 6 1924

Remarks:

ck

On Feb 27, 1924 Accrued order dated  
 payable to widow Lucinda A Battelle, Waterloo, N.Y.

JUN 16 1924

Waterloo  
 N.Y.



NAME PERMELIA J. BATTELLE,

Certificate No.

730320

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	35	35	35									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-35	4-35	4-35								
FEBRUARY		4-35	4-35	4-35								
MARCH		4-35	4-35	4-35								
APRIL		4-35	4-35									
MAY		4-35	4-35									
JUNE	4-35	4-35	4-35									
JULY	4-35	4-35	4-35									
AUGUST	4-35	4-35	4-35									
SEPTEMBER	4-35	4-35	4-35									
OCTOBER	4-35	4-35	4-35									
NOVEMBER	4-35	4-35	4-35									
DECEMBER	4-35	4-35	4-35									

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet to Ru  
3-1081  
2-2/25-

NAME

JOHN H. BATTELLE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1008254

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4-50											
FEBRUARY	4-50											
MARCH	4-50											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4-50	25-40										
JULY	4-50											
AUGUST	4-50											
SEPTEMBER	4-50											
OCTOBER	4-50											
NOVEMBER	4-50											
DECEMBER	4-50											

CHECK  
CANCE

DEAD

NAME: *Battelle, John H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1008,754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Priv. Co 33 inf 4. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *4. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Aug 25 1915</del>	<del>Dec 29 1916</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Aug 25 1915</del>	<del>Dec 29 1916</del>
<del>22</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Aug 25 1920</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Aug 25 1920</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>
<del>32</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>

Fees: *check # 3254483 \$46.50 Jan. 4/17 canceled*  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: *Transferred to:*

Died: *Recover \$4 per mo from April 5 1907 to Aug 24 1909 inclusive*  
 Bureau notified: *Amount erroneously paid under act of Feb 6 1907*  
 Remarks: *Amount to be recovered \$22.67*  
 Former Roll No. *Amount to be recovered \$22.67*

NAME: *Battelle, Julia P.* (3-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No. *801.009* NAVY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Sailor: *Everett* Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~  
 Service: *3rd Asst Engr. U.S.S. Ironsides W. S. Sackett*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Aug 25 1915</del>	<del>Dec 9 1915</del>			
<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>	<del>W</del>			
<del>25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 1 1920</del>				

*10 M. S. Stevens Co 2/21/16*  
 GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: *Transferred to:*

Died: *Dec. 26 (or 27), 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1923*  
 Remarks: *Thibaudeau 17/18*  
 Former Roll No. *5620 Spruce St. Pa*



[illegible]

NAME: <i>Julia P. Battelle</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>801.009</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>21 35 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1903.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	20	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



NAME: Battelle, Lafayette S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 633,729 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. C. 4 n. y. Inf.

Disability: 1.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		26 Feb. '07	25 June '07				
Reis. 30		24 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17 1915 - MAR 17 1916 Death reported by S. M. Monterey Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 - BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Battelle Malvina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 683,107 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Dead Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Freeman

Service: Pri. 16

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		7 May 1909	9 June 1909
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 29 1919 - Bureau notified: JUN 7 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: Lafayette L. Battelle				Act of May 11, 1912.				3405				Certificate No. 633,729			
Last paid to: 4 June, 1912				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2	18	26 10		2				2		4 90		2		
	3	12	60		3		8		3		4 90		3		
	4	12	60		4		7		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1		11		1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2	12			2		11		2				2		
	3	9			3		7		3				3		
	4	8			4		5	18 33	4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		4 90		1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2		4		2				2		
	3	8			3		4		3				3		
	4	11			4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		4 90		1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2		4 90		2				2		
	3	26			3		4 90		3				3		
	4	10			4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: Malvina Battelle				Act April 13, 1908				1451-7				Certificate No. 683,107			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: S							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1		4 38	1919.	1		
	2				2		9		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		6		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8		1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2		10		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		10		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1		4 60	1921.	1		
	2	22	18 80		2		4		2		4 60		2		
	3	11	36		3		4		3		4 60		3		
	4	10			4		4 36		4		4 69.67		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		4 36		1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2	9			2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3	7			3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4	9			4		4 36		4		4 75		4		

NAME: Battelle, Marion E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 631283 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Pri. C, 51

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		31 May 1907	30 Aug. 1907	Ine 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 7. 1923</u> Bureau notified: <u>3-1081 D FEB 21 1923</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>47</u>						

6-679

NAME: Battelle, Permelia J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730,320 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~ACT APR 19, 1909~~

Name of Soldier: George S.

Service: Pri. H, 25

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		11 Sept. 1911	7 Oct. 1911	Ine 30 May 1, 1920		
				ISSUE 35	Sept 18-1922	ACT 23 1922
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<u>W. B. Hall &amp; Son, Attys.</u>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
NOV 7 1922						
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-679



NAME: Marion E. Battelle				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW 100				Certificate No. 631,283			
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4	12	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3	10	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2	2	
3	13	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3	
4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Thermelia J. Battelle</u>					<u>Act April 10, 1908</u> <u>1867-7</u>					Certificate No. <u>730,320</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> <u>30</u> <u>35</u>					Remarks: <u>S</u> <u>CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2				
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3				
4		4	9 33.20	4	4	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 35	1928. 1				
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 35	2				
3		3	11	3		3	5.50	3	3 4 35	3				
4		4		4		4	90	4	4 35	4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	2	2				
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	3	3				
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	4	4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1				
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2	2				
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3				
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4				
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME Battels, Beriah

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 18086

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 13 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				JUN 17 1925	JUL 15 1925
				Remarks: ck =			
June 17 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1925 payable to widow Mary E Battels				Mitchellville, Iowa			

NAME: Battels Beriah

1526

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 18086

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

P. B. 13 Iowa Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	21 Feb 1917	20 April 1917				
Incres	20	13 Apr 1918	25 Apr 1918				
REIS	22	24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/27/12							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Mitchellville Newton Ia			
Former Roll No. 1141 G. I.				Home:			

6-681



NAME BERIAH BATTELS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 18086

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

2323

NAME:

Beriah Battels

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

18086

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 22 430		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 6750		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 100			
2 12 45		2 11		2 4 6750		2 4 96		2 4 50			
3 12 45		3 11		3 4 6750		3 4 96		3 4 50			
4 9 45		4 7		4 4 6750		4 4 96		4 4 50			
1 9 45		1 4		1 4 6750		1 4 96		1 4 50			
2 8 45		2 4		2 4 6750		2 4 96		2 4 50			
3 20 5800		3 9		3 4 6750		3 4 13380		3 4 50			
4 8 60		4 7 60 1082		4 4 6750		4 4 150					
1 8		1 4		1 4 6750		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.			
2 8		2 4		2 4 6750		2 4 150		Payment Card			
3 8		3 4		3 4 6750		3 4 150					
4 8		4 4 6750		4 4 6750		4 4 150					
1 7		1 4 6750		1 4 6750		1 4 150					
2 7		2 4 6750		2 4 6750		2 4 150					
3 8		3 4 6750		3 4 6750		3 4 150					
4 7		4 4 6750		4 4 10360		4 TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: *Patten Allen S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476077* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Phi. 'C' 3" Ret. bols*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Revis.</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>
					<i>21.50</i>	<i>Aug 9 1914</i>	<i>SEP 1914</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 9 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *unhy* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1914* *cf 9/3/14 fhd*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Patten Almira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870.555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *Pr and Corp. C. 88 Ills Div.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Apr 19</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>June 5-1919</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10* *H. R. Thomas* *7/7/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...*

6-679

NAME: <u>Allen S. Batten</u>				Certificate No. <u>456.077</u>			
Last paid: <u>OCT 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 16 50 2/50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	21 14-ear			4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1		
	2	6 36			2		
	3	7 36			3		
	4	7 36			4		
	1	5 36			1		
1909.	2	7 36		1913.	2		
	3	7 36			3		
	4	7 36			4		
	1	7 36			1		
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2		
	3	6 36			3		
	4	7 36			4		

NAME: <u>Almira Batten</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>870.555</u>			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>NOT ON APRIL 1921</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Batten Augusta</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>837146</i>		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Peter Batten</i>		Law: <del>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del> <del>Act of April 10, 1908</del>	
Service: <i>Landman U. S. S. Savannah</i>			
ISSUES. <b>MARRIED 1900</b>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 2</i>	<i>Dec 6-1916</i>	<i>Jan 23-1918</i>	
<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>Char Isaacs \$10 7/18</i>			
Transferred from: <i>about 2</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Batten Charity</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>15651</i>		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Andrew Batten</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of June 27, 1900.</del>	
Service: <i>1st Class Boy U.S.S. St Lawrence</i>			
ISSUES. <i>71</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 April 1902</i>	<i>31 March 1903</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			



NAME: <i>Augusta Batten</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>837196</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1921

6-681

NAME: <i>Charity Batten</i>				ACT OF APR. 13, 1908				Certificate No. <i>15657</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2	6 30			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME **Batten, Dollie A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **939103** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James C**

Service **Pt A 1st East Fla Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 4 1923	Sep 14 1923

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

**REMARIED** *Dec. 23, 1928*

Remarks: *Crech.* **Evidence of remarriage filed with case.**

*James C. Batten*

NAME: **Batten Easter** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **801259** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Richard**

Service: **Corpl D. 37" U.S. Cold Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Mar 28-1914	Dec 15-1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *no date given* Bureau notified: *September 8, 1922*

Remarks: *Letter*

**Carrollton Va.**

Former Roll No.

**JAN 5 1916**



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Dollie A Batten

939103

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

c 6.20 to Date of Remarriage

25.  
90

4 30

4 30

Mark Loh  
3-1-81  
2-1

NAME:

Easter Batten

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

801259

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 <i>1/24/16 242<sup>40</sup></i>	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. <del>9 4 90</del> CHECK CANCELED 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 61.13	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Batten, Elizabeth B.* (3-P. A. 2.) **440**

Certificate No. *630.561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William C. R.*

Service: *Pvt Corp'l A. M. Coar*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 18-1907	Aug 9-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER*

*INC 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *214* 6-679

NAME: ~~*Oldaker*~~ *Batten Caroline C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **2969**

Certificate No. *390347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *McKendree P. Oldaker* MOTHER

Service: *Pvt 34 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Sept 1890	3 Feby 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13 1909* FEB 13 1909

Remarks: *Dr. J. L. ...*

Former Roll No. *17-782* 6-679



NAME: **Batten Celina A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **908958** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William A.**

Service:  **Pvt C 50th Ohio Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 28 1921	Jan 17 1922			

Fees: **\$10 J. F. Hoffman** *7/3/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *March 24 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1922**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**JAN 23 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Batten, Deborah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **719.649** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908** **304-K**

Name of Soldier: **Isaac S.**

Service: **Corp. B, 5<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	Sept. 20/00	mar. 28/11			
		12 apr. 19/08				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb. 10-14* Bureau notified: **1914**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679



NAME: CELINA A. BATTEN												Certificate No. 908958							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1921. 14 90  
1922. 4 90  
GROUP 2

NAME: 304-K Deborah Batten												Certificate No. 719,649							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1911. 4/7 1129 13 GRO  
1912. 10 36  
1913. 7 36  
1914. 11 36  
1915. 8 36  
1916. 7 36  
1917. 4 36  
1918. 4 36  
1919. 4 36  
1920. 4 36  
1921. 4 36  
1922. 4 36  
1923. 4 36  
1924. 4 36  
1925. 4 36  
1926. 4 36

NAME: *Batten, Francis P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1.034.620.* **ARMY INVALID.** *64.* **693**  
 Service: *H. B. 6" Co. Cav., 2nd Prov. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 25/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>June 4/10</i>	<i>June 22/10</i>				
ISSUE	30	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct 16/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* *9822-773* **FEB 4 1916**  
 Died: *1/18/16* Bureau notified:   
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 W   
 Died *1/18 1916* Reimbursement order dated *3/11/16*  
 payable to *George P. Batten* *54 1/2* Allowed *3/16*

NAME: *Batten, Hattie M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *20273* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Sailor: *William* **Act April 19, 1908.**  
 Service: *Lds. Weehawken, Pawnee, & Princeton*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1909</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees: *10.00* *Ed Bommerhard & Co., attys.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.*



NAME: 64 Francis P. Batten				Certificate No. 1,034,620			
Last paid to: 693				Rate: \$5.20:30:			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60
1907.	2	4	43 1/2	1911.	2	5	60
1907.	3	6	45	1911.	3	4	60
1907.	4	5	45	1911.	4	4	60
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5	60
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2	4	60
1908.	3	5	45	1912.	3	6	60
1908.	4	5	45	1912.	4	5	114
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2		90
1909.	3	4	45	1913.	3	4	90
1909.	4	4	45	1913.	4	4	90
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	4	90
1910.	3	4	55	1914.	3	4	90
1910.	4	5	60	1914.	4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
				1915.	2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1		90
				1916.	2	3/4	59 1/2
				1916.	3		W
				1916.	4		GROUP 2
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Hattie M. Batten				238-5 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 20,273			
Last paid to:				Rate: \$25:30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 10, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	10		1915.	2	4	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	12		1915.	3	4	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	9		1915.	4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	11		1916.	3	4	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	Y		1916.	4	4	36
1909.	1	12	32 1/2	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36
1909.	3	15		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36
1909.	4	9		1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	61.13
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
1910.	3	13		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75
1910.	4	12		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75
								1919.	1	4	75
								1919.	2	4	75
								1919.	3	4	75
								1919.	4	4	75
								1920.	1	4	75
								1920.	2	4	75
								1920.	3	4	95.50
								1920.	4	4	90
								1921.	1	4	90
								1921.	2	4	90
								1921.	3	4	90
								1921.	4	4	90
								1922.	1	4	90
								1922.	2	4	90
								1922.	3	4	90
								1922.	4	4	90
								1923.	1	4	90
								1923.	2	4	90
								1923.	3	4	90
								1923.	4	4	90
								1924.	1	4	90
								1924.	2	4	90
								1924.	3	4	90
								1924.	4	4	90
								1925.	1	4	90
								1925.	2	4	90
								1925.	3	4	90
								1925.	4	4	90
								1926.	1	4	90
								1926.	2	4	90
								1926.	3	4	90
								1926.	4	4	90
								1927.	1	4	90
								1927.	2	4	90
								1927.	3	4	90
								1927.	4	4	90
								1928.	1	4	90
								1928.	2	4	90
								1928.	3	4	90
								1928.	4	4	90
								1929.	1	4	90
								1929.	2	4	90
								1929.	3	4	90
								1929.	4	4	90
								1930.	1	4	90
								1930.	2	4	90
								1930.	3	4	90
								1930.	4	4	90



NAME: **BATTEN, HEZEKIAH S.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **414504** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. and Corp., 7th Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 20</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>MAR 5 1907</del>	<del>OCT 14 1907</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1919</del>	
<del>REISSUE 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	<del>NOV 27 1912</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
				<del>Inc. 72</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 27 1920</del>	<del>JAN 24 1922</del>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.**

Died: *Feb 18 1923* 8-1081 Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 6 1922 Civil War.** **Civil War.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batten, Hezekiah S.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **414504** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pr. & 7. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of l. Knee + dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>Dec. 1890</b>	<b>25. Apr. 1892</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. **842** Home:

6-681

NAME: HEZEKIAH S. BATTEN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 414504											
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: 405072											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2				2		90		2	4	120		2		
	3		47.25		3				3		90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1			1916.	1		90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2		8		2				2		90		2	4	120		2		
	3		8		3				3		90		3	4	120		3		
	4		7		4				4		90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		4		3		90		3	4	150		3		
	4		7		4		4 90		4		90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2		7		2		90		2		90		2	4	216		2		
	3		10		3		4 90		3		118		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 90		4		120		4				4		

NAME: Hezekiah S. Batten.				Certificate No. 414504															
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Batten James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *74 330* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. H. 3' 7th Inf.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: *7*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>	<i>Revised</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 8 1917</i>	<i>Aug 31. 1917</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Discharged under*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Died: *Apr 23 1920* Accrued order dated: **FEB 7 1921**

Remarks: *payable to widow Mary E. Batten* Transferred to: *Greenboro Vermont*

Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1920**

Former Roll No. **FEB 14 1921**

Home: **SEP 14 1917**

NAME: **BATTEN, JAMES C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **430487** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 1 East Fla V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5572
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *April 14 1923* Reported: **MAY 15 1923**

Remarks: *micro*

*Apr 14 1923* Accrued order dated: **SEP 14 1923**

*to widow* **Dollie A. Batten**



NAME: <u>James A. Batten</u>					Certificate No. <u>74330</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-15-25-30-40</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2 9/17 7-00		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 2	
3 10 36		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 3	
4 8 36		4 6 36		4 4 75		4 4		4 4	
1 7 36		1 6 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 1	
2 6 36		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 2	
3 7 36		3 5 44 <sup>40</sup>		3 4 75		3		3 3	
4 7 36		4 7 45 <sup>40</sup>		4 4 75		4		4 4	
1 8 36		1 4 75		1 4 75		1 3/4 25 <sup>39</sup>		TO DATE OF DEATH	
2 7 36		2 4		2 4 75 <sup>33</sup>		2 C			
3 7 36		3 4		3 4 75		3 GROUP 1			
4 5 36		4 4		4 6 90		4			
1 7 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1 1	
2 8 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2 2	
3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3 3	
4 6 36		4 4 75		4 4 128		4		4 4	

NAME	JAMES C. BATTEN,											
Certificate No.	430487											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	450											
MAY	<del>450</del>	CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	<del>450</del>	CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	DEAD											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	24 18 <sup>33</sup>											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <b>Batten, James C.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>430487</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <b>Pri co E. 1 East Fla vol Cav</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <b>Inj to left testicle &amp; res varicocele</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Rent</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>Aug-1894</b>	<b>18 Sept 1894</b>
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Jan 17-1917</b>	<b>July 26-1917</b>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>352</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Batten, James C</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>767 569</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service: <b>Pt F 7 W Va V Cav</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <b>Oct 11 1924</b>		Reported <b>NOV 10 1924</b>	
Remarks: <b>3-1081-</b>			
<p>At <b>11 1924</b> Accrued order dated <b>1925</b></p> <p>payable to widow <b>Mary E Batten</b></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>Chesapeake West Va.</b></p>			





NAME: <b>BATTEN, JAMES O.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>767569</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <b>Pvt Co F 7 W Va Vol Cav</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	AUG 3 1909	AUG 23 1909
REISSUE	14	MAY 18 1912	JAN 31 1913
Fees:		INCREASE <i>16 30 July 1913</i> DEC 16 1913 <del><i>26 30 July 1917</i></del> <del><i>24 30 July 1924</i></del> OF ISSUE IN CASE OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>Sept. 14-1916</i> <del><i>30 June 10, 1918</i></del> <del><i>35 July 30, 1919</i></del>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>WASHINGTON,</b>		<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>Act 6/27/90</b>			

NAME: <i>Batten, James O.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>767569</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>Pri F 7 W Va V. Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	3 Apr. 07	22 May 07
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>3011</i>			

NAME: JAMES O. BATTEN				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 767569							
Last paid to: 4 June '09 10				Rate: <del>16</del> <del>24</del> <del>30</del> 50				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	95 67
	4				4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	166 50
	4				4	FEB 14 12 40			4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	52 53		3	4	150
	4				4	JAN 13 42			4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	48		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	48			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4	48		3	4	88		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: James O Batten				Certificate No. 767569											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 10				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 30		2				2				2		
	3		10 30		3				3				3		
	4		8 30		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 30		2				2				2		
	3		Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		Batten, James P		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		534796	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability		Pt L 15 Ill Vol Cav			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	May 1 1920 July 17, 1922	April 2, 1923	78	6/19/28	Dec 30 1928 Remarks: CW	FEB 18 1929

APR 21 1923

NAME:		Batten James P.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		534796	ARMY INVALID.		3085
Service:		Act June 27, 1890.			
Disability:		Pri L 15 Ill Cav.			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 July 1890	16 Feb 1891				

  

Fees:			
Transferred from:		DES MOINES	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Transferred to: San Francisco, Apr 29, 1912 Cantacobl Nebr	
Former Roll No.		2296	
Home:			

6-691



NAME JAMES P BATTEN

Certificate No.

Fees

534796

1ST CT. VAIL. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72 72 72 72 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 12 PH 13 PH 11 PH 11 PH 10 PH 4 72 CHECK  
FEBRUARY 12 PH 10 PH 10 PH 10 PH 9 PH 4 72 CANCELED  
MARCH 11 PH 11 PH 10 PH 10 PH 10 PH CANCELED  
APRIL 11.50 PH 12 PH 10 PH 12 PH 9 PH 11 PH  
MAY 12 260.47 PH 13 PH 13 PH 11 PH 10 PH 10 PH  
JUNE 12 72 PH 11 PH 10 PH 10 PH 9 PH 11 PH  
JULY 13 PH 12 PH 13 PH 14 PH 12 PH 4 72  
AUGUST 14 PH 11 PH 11 PH 11 PH 9 PH 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 12 PH 10 PH 11 PH 14 PH 13 PH 4 72  
OCTOBER 12 PH 11 PH 12 PH 11 PH 10 PH 4 72  
NOVEMBER 13 PH 11 PH 11 PH 10 PH 10 PH 4 72  
DECEMBER 11 PH 10 PH 10 PH 9 PH 10 PH 4 72

NAME:

James P. Batten

Certificate No.

534796

Last paid to:

1907 1 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11-1	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3		3	
4	27	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	18	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1		1		1	

NAME: *Batten James P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *534796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv - L - 15 Ill. Vol. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Feb 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1914</i>	<i>June 28, 1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Des Moines Iowa 4/29/1912 to 4/26/1912*  
*San Francisco.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 9 1915* Home: *PH 9/12/15*

6-081

NAME: *Batten James P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*CIVIL WAR*

Service: *P A 112 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Good & forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>	<i>14 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reus</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 14 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>July 27, 1920</i>

Fees:

Died: *July 23 1920* Accrued order dated *MAY 2 1921*  
 payable to widow *Julia A. Batten*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Amawau, Ills*

Died: *July 23, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2509* Home: *MAY 7 1921*  
*AUG 9 1920*  
*DEC 6 1918*

6-081



NAME: James P Batten		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 534796	
Last paid to: <i>at Baltimore, Md.</i>		Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	22/20 PH
2		2	4 57	2	18/20 PH
3		3	4 75	3	18/20 PH
4		4	4 75	4	26/20 PH
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 75	1916. 1	17/20 PH
2		2	5-24	2	17/20 PH
3		3	19 36	3	26/161 PH
4		4	4 36	4	150 PH
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	150 PH
2		2	4 57	2	16/150 PH
3		3	2	3	17/150 PH
4		4	4 57	4	17/150 PH
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	18/150 PH
2		2	4 57	2	19/150 PH
3		3	4 57	3	19/117 PH
4		4	4 57	4	21/20 PH
					GROUP 3 PAID
					TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: James P Batten		672		Certificate No. 93446	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30 40 50</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 116
2		2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	10 AM F	3	4 120
4		4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 120
2		2	9 AM F	2	4 120
3		3	12	3	4 141
4		4	4 90	4	214
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 90
4		4	4 90	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
2		2	4 90	2	4 90
3		3	4 90	3	4 90
4		4	4 90	4	4 90
					GROUP 1
					TO DATE OF DEATH





NAME: <i>John A. Batten</i>			DATE: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>			Certificate No. <i>1032863</i>		
Last paid to: <i>12 15 24 30 40</i>			Rate: <i>12 15 24 30 40</i>			Remarks: <i>50 ACT-FEB-6, 1907-1920</i>		
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 90
	3			3			3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 90
1908.	1	11	1912.	1		1916.	1	4 90
	2	12		2			2	4 90
	3	13		3			3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 90
	1	9	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90
	2	8		2			2	4 90
	3	9		3			3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 90
1909.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 90
	3			3			3	4 90
	4			4			4	4 90
1910.	1			1		1919.	1	4 120
	2			2			2	4 120
	3			3			3	4 120
	4			4			4	4 120
	1			1		1920.	1	4 120
	2			2			2	4 120
	3			3			3	4 120
	4			4			4	4 120
	1			1		1921.	1	4 150
	2			2			2	4 150
	3			3			3	4 150
	4			4			4	4 150
	1			1		1922.	1	4 150
	2			2			2	4 150
	3			3			3	4 150
	4			4			4	4 150
	1			1			1	4 150
	2			2			2	4 150
	3			3			3	4 150
	4			4			4	4 150
	1			1			1	4 150
	2			2			2	4 150
	3			3			3	4 150
	4			4			4	4 150
	1			1			1	4 150
	2			2			2	4 150
	3			3			3	4 150
	4			4			4	4 150
	1			1			1	4 150
	2			2			2	4 150
	3			3			3	4 150
	4			4			4	4 150
	1			1			1	4 150
	2			2			2	4 150
	3			3			3	4 150
	4			4			4	4 150
	1			1			1	4 150
	2			2			2	4 150
	3			3			3	4 150
	4			4			4	4 150
	1			1			1	4 150
	2			2			2	

NAME: 199 John M. Batten				Certificate No. 34,362			
Last paid to: 184				Date: 12: 75: 2027			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
2	6	35	27	2	8	45	
3	10	8	36	3	5	45	
4	7	45		4	6	45	
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	8	45
2	6	45		2	6	45	
3	12	45		3	19	79.57	
4	7	45		4	6	81	
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	81
2	5	45		2	4	81	
3	6	45		3	4	81	
4	5	45		4	4	81	
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	81
2	5	45		2	4	81	
3	6	45		3	4	81	
4	5	45		4	4	81	
				1915.	1	4	81
				2	4	81	
				3	4	81	
				4	4	81	
				1916.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>81</del>
				2	GROUP 2		
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
		</					









NAME: *Batten, Linnvernia* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545747* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William L. Batten*

Service: *1st Co. D. 15th Va Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 June 1900</i>	<i>16 July 1904</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1910</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 7, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 22 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>1-5410-5/1 Date of death balance due</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1330.</i>						

NAME: *Batten, Linden* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *536343* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of May 11, 1910.~~ **Civil War.**

Service: *Co. L. 6th W. Va. Vol. Inf.* **SPECIAL ACT**

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>17 Apr 1914</i>	<i>10 May 1917</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>19 May 29 1912</i>	<i>AUG 15 1912</i>
		<i>Feb 25 1915</i>	<i>Mar 22 1915</i>			<i>35 March 17 1915</i>	
						<i>30 " 14 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$2 fee pd. J. S. Piggott 10/12</i>							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 3, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1917 D 3</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4959.079</i>		<i>SEP 4 1917 Canceled</i>					
Died: <i>July 2, 1917</i>		<i>4067 St. Parkersburg W Va.</i>					
payable to <i>Rockenstein Undertaking Co.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 1 1907 Feb. 6, 1907</i>				Home: <i>OCT 1 1918</i>			







NAME: **BATTEN, LINDEN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **536343** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pat. L 6<sup>th</sup> W Va Vol Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 8 1907</b>	<b>SEP 1 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Civil War.**

Former Roll No. **4090** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Batten, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **504,695** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin E. Batten**

Service: **Pat. Co's D + B 10<sup>th</sup> Va. Vol Inf.**

**70**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>8.</b>	<b>12 July 1900</b>	<b>20 Dec 1900</b>
<b>Increase</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Mch 1-1917</b>	<b>Apr 10-1917</b>
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **926** **APR 20 1917**

NAME: <b>L I N D E N   B A T T E N</b>												Certificate No. <b>536343</b>							
Last paid to: <b>SEP 4 1907 at 10</b>						Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		7	36	2				2				2			
3		21	973	3		7	36	3				3				3			
4		7	36	4		7	36	4				4				4			
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2		6	36	2				2				2				2			
3		9	36	3				3				3				3			
4		8	36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2		7	36	2				2				2				2			
3		8	36	3				3				3				3			
4		7	36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		8		2				2				2				2			
3		8		3				3				3				3			
4		7		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <b>Mary E. Batten</b>												Certificate No. <b>504695</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906</b>						Rate: <b>25 30</b>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		48 24	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2		18		2		20		2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3		10		3		8		3		4	36	3		4	75	3			
4		11		4		8		4		4	36	4		4	75	4			
1908.	1		9	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2		18 30		2		8		2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3		10 36		3		9		3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3			
4		11		4		4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4			
1909.	1		14	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2		10		2		4		2		4	60.80	2		4	90	2			
3		11		3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90	3			
4		8		4		4	36	4		4	69.67	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2		8		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3		10		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4		13		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4			

NAME		Batten, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	896245	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		James A.			
Service		Pt H 3 Vt Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
Orig.	x30 30	May 7, 1920	Feb. 7, 1921	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Died	Oct 26, 1926				
Reported	NOV 10 1926				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Batten Mary E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	896,245	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		James A. Batten			
Service:		Pvt. Co. H, 3rd Vt. Inf.			
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	30	May 7, 1920	Feb. 7, 1921		ENDING.
Fees:					
No fee					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					FEB 14 1921



NAME

MARY E BATTEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

896245

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary E. Batten

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

896,245

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	2 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-5574

NAME: *Batten Peter* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *15012* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Landman - U.S.S. Robastina and Savannah*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>SEP 12 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 20 1907</i>	<i>10</i>				

Fees: *Feb 17 1913* Accrued order dated *Jan 25 1915*  
payable to widow *Augusta*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17 1913* Buried: *MAY 15 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *New York City*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *159*

6-677

NAME: **BATTEN, RICHARD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **887673** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Corp'l. D, 37<sup>th</sup> U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<b>15</b>	<b>5 June 1909</b>	<b>30 Sep. 1909</b>				

Fees: *Dec 17 1913* Accrued order dated *DEC 15 1915* *Carrollton Va*  
payable to widow *Easter Batten*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Carrollton Va.*

Remarks: *Carrollton Va.*  
*P.R. 1.*

Former Roll No. **JAN 3. 1916** *ORIGINAL 100* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>180 Peter Batten</u>										Certificate No. <u>15.012</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17.16</u>					Remarks: <u>act may</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1908.	1		7 66 60	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5 36		2		6 36		2				2				2						
	3		5 36		3		9/11 95		3				3				3						
	4		4 36		4		5 48		4				4				4						
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1		4 48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 36		2		Check No. 1234 256 Dated May 4/13 Canceled.		2				2				2						
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1		12 747	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		4 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3						
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>RICHARD BATTEN.</u>										Certificate No. <u>887673</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 4, 1910</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2						
	3				3		9		3				3				3						
	4				4		4/24/16 7.		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		13	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2						
	3				3		20		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2						
	3		10/11 2670		3		4		3				3				3						
	4		2 45		4		4 45		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		DEAD.		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Batten, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *887673* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri D 37 use v. 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>15 June 91</i>	<i>22 Apr. 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *4539* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Batten, Susanna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836050* ARMY-WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *West-Batten*

Service: *Corp. D 37 N. J. Inf.*

71= ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Apr 4 - 1917</i>	<i>Dec 27 - 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>	<i>xx</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117*

6-579

NAME: <i>Richard Batten</i>					Certificate No. <i>887673</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susanna M. Batten</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>836050</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1/27/18 144.67*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924*

6-681

NAME

Batten, Susanna M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

836050

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

West

Service

Corp D 37 N J Inf

6-0574

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Oct. 7, 1927

Reported

NOV 12 1927

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Batten, West

(3-P. A. 1.)

265

2466

Certificate No.

1,029,956

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Corp. D, 37<sup>th</sup> N. J.

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan. 28/08	Feb. 28/08	INCP.	18	July 20, 1915	Aug. 7, 1915
	15	May 20/12	Sept. 23/12		21	July 20, 1920	NY

Fees:

Died *Dec 23 1917*

Accrued order dated

*Dec 27 1917*

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

payable to widow

*Susanna M. Batten*

Died:

*Dec. 23. 1917.*

Bureau notice:

APR 10 1917

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 8

6-081



NAME SUSANNA M BATTEN

Certificate No. 836050

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5174

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

265

West Batten

Certificate No.

1,029,956

Last paid to:

2466

Rate:

12:15:18

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 36	2 5 36	2 4 45	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 45	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 36	1 6 36	1 4 54	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 5 36	2 6 36	2 4 54	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 5 36	3 9 36	3 4 54	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 5 36	4 6 45	4 4 54	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 5 36	2 4 45	2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 7 36	3 4 45	3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 5 36	4 4 45	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 45	1 1/4 30	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 5 36	2 4 45	2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 5 36	3 4 45	3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 5 36	4 4 45	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36





NAME: WILLIAM BATTEN.				556				Certificate No. 25521											
Last paid to: 10-1-1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			1036	2				2				2				2			
3			1236	3				3				3				3			
4			21033.60	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: William A Batten				Certificate No. 1022680															
Last paid to: 10-1-1908				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
2			21	2				2			4 90	2			4 120	2			
3			13	3				3			4 90	3			4 120	3			
4			12	4				4			4 90	4			4 120	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
2			12	2				2			4 90	2			4 120	2			
3				3				3			4 90	3			4 151	3			
4				4				4			4 90	4			4 150	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
2			8	2				2			4 90	2			4 150	2			
3				3				3			4 90	3			4 150	3			
4				4				4			4 90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		3 11332	1926.	1		
2				2				2			4 90	2			GROUP 3	2			
3				3				3			4 90	3				3			
4				4				4			4 120	4				4			



NAME: <i>Batten William R</i>		14419 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>242714</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>P + Cpl. - 6 - 88 - See Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 June, 1912</i>	<i>3 May, 1913</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 7, 1919</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 29 1919 3-1081.</i>		
Remarks:			
<i>Apr 6 1919</i> <i>1907 Ashby Ave</i> <i>Almira Batten</i> <i>Berkeley Calif.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>44/1 - 28/14 of 2026/11 - 2754</i>		Home: <i>JUN 16 1919 ORIGINAL</i>	

NAME: <i>Battenberg, Amelia C</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small> 59	
Certificate No. <i>607.588</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles C</i>			
Service: <i>Sgt &amp; Capt No. 52 Pa</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 31-1904</i>	<i>Apr 12-1906</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Aug 1</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>149</i>			

NAME: <i>William R. Batten</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>242714</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10 to Dec 07</i>				Rate: <del>24</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>40</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	7/7	44		3	
	4	1/16/8	33 73		4	5	45		4	4	90		4		76		4	
1908.	1		5 45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2		5 45		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2	
	3		4 45		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3	
	4		5 45		4	4	102 60		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		5 45		2	19	68 60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3		4 45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3	
	4		4 45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1		4 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		7 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3		26 45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3	
	4		5 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4	

NAME: <i>59</i>				<i>Amelia C. Battemberg</i>				Certificate No. <i>607588</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	7			3		88		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	9			4		88		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		5 36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3		5 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4		8 36		4	4	36		4				4				4	



NAME: <i>Battenfield, Alexander</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>777485</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>
Service: <i>Pri co H. 1 Art Caval Can</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>Jan. 1913</i>
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1914</i>	<i>Mich 5, 1914</i>	
Fees:	<i>30 Feb 8, 1919</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Died:	<i>Aug. 6, 1918</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>AUG 26 1918</i>
Remarks:	<i>Harrison, Ark</i>		
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>Act of June 27 1897</i>		<i>3/25/14</i>	

NAME: <i>Battenfield, Alice</i>		37216 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>574,192</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 10, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel R.</i>			
Service: <i>P. D. 14 O. V. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July '03</i>	<i>11 June 04</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
Fees:			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Jan. 5, 1920</i>		<i>FEB 25 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>2031-6" Ave, Seattle, Wash.</i>			
<i>851 East 56<sup>th</sup> St</i>			
Former Roll No.			
<i>319/6-88</i>			



NAME: <i>Alexander Battenfield</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>777485</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 nov 1907 \$12 XX. 2# 40.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		53	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>146 40</i>	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	13	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1	17	85 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>21 36</i>		2	5	71.20		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alice Battenfield</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>574, 192</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2		<i>15 30</i>		2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Battenfield, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *523,897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Battenfield*

Service: *Cpl. Co. 26. 10 Md Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>1. Mch 1901</i>	<i>3 Dec 1901.</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 22 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1911 3-798</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1117</i>						

NAME: *Battenfield, Ella* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *821991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pt C 9 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Feb. 24, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 10 1927</i>						
Remarks:						







NAME: Ella Battenfield ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. 821.991

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 3/4 66.40	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

C-281

NAME: Emma A. Battenfield ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. 822.986

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 3/4 70.*	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

C-281



NAME: *Battenfield Jacob* **DEAD** 1845 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *721361* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *12402*

Service: *Sgt. Co. A. 68th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
*28290*

Disability: *37665*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar '07</i>	<i>30 Nov. '07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 10 - 1910</i>	<i>Nov 21 - 1910</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETACHED* Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1913**

Remarks: *Check No. 1217523 Dated 11-13-12 Canceled*

Died *Apr. 6, 1913* Accrued order dated **DEC 3 1913** *Buckley Mich.*

payable to widow *Lydia Battenfield* \$ *3.33*

Former Roll No. **DEC 17 1913** *PO N.L.* Home: **1703** 6-681

NAME: *Battenfield, Gemina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790788* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Battenfield*

Service:

**73** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 4, 1915</i>	<i>MAY 28 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 210889 Dated 5/14/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Prairie Grove, Ariz. 4.*

6-679



NAME: <i>Jacob Battenfield</i>				Certificate No. <i>721361</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 45 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>
	3				3		<i>8 60</i>
	4		<i>1/2 26.50</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>
	1		<i>5 45</i>		1		<i>6 60</i>
1908.	2		<i>5 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>6 60</i>
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11/8 60 34 60</i>
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1		<i>9 45</i>		1		<i>4</i>
1909.	2		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 45</i>
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>
	4		<i>7 46</i>		4		
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1		<i>11/14 33.</i>
1910.	2		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 49-</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Jemima Battenfield</i>				Certificate No. <i>790788</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		<i>48 00</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 60</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Battenfield, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286098* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Priv & 14 Ohio Vol Inf & 163 Ohio NG Inf*

Disability:

**SPECIAL ACT.**

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	30	4 Mar 1911	22 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *12/8/14* Bureau notified: **FEB 1 - 1915**

Remarks: *Fayetteville Ark*

Final payment approved to: *Jessie M. Wicks* *W*

Order Com'r *S/25-15* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Battenfield, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286098* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv & 14 O. V. Inf & 163 Ohio Natl Guard Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15	4 Aug 1910	19 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fayetteville Ark*

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-681



NAME: John Battenfield				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 286098							
Last paid to: 154 July 1911				Rate: 30				Remarks: General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	2812			2	11 75-			2	17 35-			2			
3				3	16 90			3	GROUP 2			3			
4				4	16 90			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2	15 90			2				2			
3				3	21 90			3				3			
4				4	13 90			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2	4 90			2				2			
3				3	4 90			3				3			
4				4	4 90			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2	90			2				2			
3				3	4 90			3				3			
4				4	4 90			4				4			

6-681

NAME: John Battenfield				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 286098							
Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1910				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	1157P			2	13 45			2				2			
3				3	GROUP 2			3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4	18 45-			4				4				4			

6-681



NAME: *Battenfield, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Pri Co L 14 & Co G 163 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1892</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1893.</i>				
				<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 5, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1674-* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Battenfield, Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736,689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *38,530*

Service: *P. N. 49-862* *1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Feb 09</i>	<i>3 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>13 Sept 12</i>				
Fees: <i>Reimbursement order dated 14.12.1921</i>							
payable to: <i>Alice Hart</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>124 Jarvis St. Toledo Ohio</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 14 1921</i> notified: <i>1 MAR 20 1921</i>							
Remarks: <i>McCord O-RS-25-7364</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2846-02</i> SEP 20 1921				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <u>John Battenfield</u>					Certificate No. <u>286098</u>				
Last paid to: <u>FVB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>\$12</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 <u>171</u>	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 <u>10</u>	2	2	2	2	2				
3 <u>10 36</u>	3	3	3	3	3				
4 <u>128</u>	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 <u>11 36</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 <u>14</u>	2	2	2	2	2				
3 <u>10 36</u>	3	3	3	3	3				
4 <u>SPEND 2</u>	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <u>Joseph H. Battenfield</u>					Certificate No. <u>736689</u>				
Last paid to: <u>2- MAY 1912</u> Rate: <u>40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> <u>38.530</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <u>573 1.80</u>	1911. 1 <u>10 60</u>	1915. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1919. 1 <u>4 120</u>	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 <u>11 45</u>	2 <u>10 60</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 120</u>	2	2				
3 <u>9 45</u>	3 <u>11 60</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 120</u>	3	3				
4 <u>9 45</u>	4 <u>11 60</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 120</u>	4	4				
1908. 1 <u>9 45</u>	1912. 1 <u>11 60</u>	1916. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1920. 1 <u>4 120</u>	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 <u>0 10</u>	2 <u>11 60</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 120</u>	2	2				
3 <u>9 45</u>	3 <u>10/10 34 67</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 161</u>	3	3				
4 <u>9 45</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 150</u>	4	4				
1909. 1 <u>11 45</u>	1913. 1 <u>11 60</u>	1917. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1921. 1 <u>4 120</u>	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 <u>11 60</u>	2 <u>11 60</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 120</u>	2	2				
3 <u>11 60</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 120</u>	3	3				
4 <u>11 60</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 120</u>	4	4				
1910. 1 <u>11 60</u>	1914. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1918. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1922. 1 <u>4 120</u>	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 <u>10 60</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 120</u>	2	2				
3 <u>10 60</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 118</u>	3 <u>4 120</u>	3	3				
4 <u>10 60</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 120</u>	4 <u>4 120</u>	4	4				



NAME: *Battenfield, Leroy St* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *900143* ARMY INVALID. *39.345*  
 Service: *R-C-2-ORHa* ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1013.	12	29 Apr 08	18 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *DEC 14 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2926-02* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Battenfield Lizzie* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *15407* NAVY WIDOW. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Father: *George Battenfield*  
 Service: *Quartermaster U.S.S. Alleghany and Wyoming*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 December 1901	22 October 1902			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908				
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		30 May 1, 1920				

*San Francisco,*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *202*



NAME: <i>Leroy V. Battenfield</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>900143</i>											
Last paid to: <i>11-4-1911</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>39.345</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/12	33 <sup>20</sup>	<i>Dead 11/26/11. Paid 11/26/11. Battenfield</i>											
1908.	1				1			<i>Widow. (Add Declaration of 26/11. Battenfield)</i>											
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/27	30		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/26	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lizzie Battenfield</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>15407</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	5			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
	2	5	30	1912.	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	5			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME <b>Battenfield, Mary E</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>734284</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Act May 23, 1929
Name of Soldier <b>Leroy W</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pt C 2 Ohio V H A</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Oct. 8, 1929.</i>						
Reported <b>NOV 22 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Battenfield, Mary E</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>734284</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Act of MAY 1 1928. 105
Name of Soldier: <i>Leroy W</i>			
Service: <i>Pt C 2 Ohio V H A</i>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 Dec 1911</i>	<i>22 Dec 1911</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME MARY E BATTENFIELD

Certificate No.

734284

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

D.O. 3/10/21-11/13

NAME:

Mary E. Battenfield

Certificate No.

734284

Last paid to:

Rate

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1 4/12	36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2 12	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3 12		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4 4		4	4 36	4	4	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1 4		1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2 4		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3 4		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.23	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1 4	36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2 4	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4 4		4	4 75	4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Cattenfield, Philip</i>		MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>974960</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Co. 1. Ark. V. Co.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12th Nov 1911</del>	<del>15th June 1914</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	21 <sup>50</sup> 28 Dec 1914 } 30 Apr 1913
			27 " " 1919
			38 JUN 10 1912
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4598</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Cattenfield Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>6390</i>	
Certificate No. <i>454244</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Co. 10. 144 C.V.D. (719)</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 July 1897</i>	<i>2 Nov 1897</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4-10-1912 P.M.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1001</i>			

6-679

NAME: *Frank Pattenfield* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 774960  
 Last paid to: *12 1650 215 38* 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 55.55 50	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 1 4 114	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 64.50	1911. 2 2 9	1915. 2 2 4 64.50	1919. 2 2 4 114	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 64.50	1911. 3 3 9	1915. 3 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 3 4 114	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 64.50	1911. 4 4 9	1915. 4 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 29 14	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 14	1912. 2 2 9	1916. 2 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 2 4 114	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 8	1912. 3 3 9	1916. 3 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 3 4 151.20	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 8	1912. 4 4 9	1916. 4 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 4 48.50	1917. 1 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 2 4 48.50	1917. 2 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3 4 48.50	1917. 3 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4 4 48.50	1917. 4 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9	1914. 1 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 2 4 49.50	1918. 2 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9	1914. 3 3 4 49.50	1918. 3 3 4 64.50	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 9	1914. 4 4 4 49.50	1918. 4 4 4 64.50	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Sarah Pattenfield* 6370 Certificate No. 454244  
 Last paid to: *DNC 1909 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 8 36	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

DECEASED



NAME: *Battenfield, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *690544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1903.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*  
 Service: *Port Co G. 6" Ohio Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 21 July 1909</i>	<i>18 Oct 1909</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 5 1917</i>				
INC		<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE <i>NOV 29 1921</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>(Widow)</i>						
Former Roll No.						

*Dardanelle Ark. 11/29/21* 6-679

NAME: *Battenfield, William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *435372* ARMY INVALID. **THE CIVIL WAR. 3199**  
 Service: *Pr A. 68 Ohio V. I.* Under General Law.  
 Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis of chest*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 90</i>	<i>7 July 90</i>				
Fees:				<i>A. B Lansing Mich</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 1 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1916 3-888.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Aug 31 1916</i>				<i>Lansing, Mich</i>			
Died Aug. 31 1916				Accrued order dated <i>MAR 31 1917</i>			
APR 4 1917 ORIGINAL				<i>Emma A. R. S. Lansing, Mich.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3807</i>				Home: <i>2841</i> 6-681			



NAME: <i>Sarah J. Battenfield</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>690544</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2	1220	L		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	15	41.20		4	4	36		4	4	48.15		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

NAME: <i>William W. Battenfield</i>				THE CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>435372</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	70		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4/23	88-	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

*CK 9358496 Cancelled*

NAME <b>Battenhaussen, Emily B</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>865528</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>William</b>					
Service <b>Musc Band 5 U S Cav</b>					

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Jul 17-1929</b> Reported <b>MAR 22 1929</b> Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Battenhaussen Emily B</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>865528</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>William</b>				<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918</b>	
				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Muscn Band 5<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.</b>					

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Org 25</b>		<b>Apr. 25-1918</b>	<b>Mch 29-1919</b>			
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>none</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**APR 7 - 1919** 6-679

NAME EMILY B BATTENHAUSSEN

Certificate No. 865528

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Emily B. Battenhausen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 865528

Last paid to:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 1/2 232.50	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75 8	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 8 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID 4	4	4

TO AUG. 4, 1922

c-681



NAME: Battenhausen Magdalene (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 298551 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt 2 Ind Batty Uys. L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Feb 91	29 July 91			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14 1911 Bureau notified: Nov 14 1911

Remarks: Rep of John C. Buck  
116 Nassau st  
N.Y.C.

Former Roll No.

6-070

NAME: Battenhausen William ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1139085 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Mus Band 5 U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	26 Sept 1907	19 Oct 1907	Restor	25	July 28-1912	MAR 29 1919
	10	MAY 23 1913	OCT 29 1912	Inc	30	July 28-1917	
	19	May 23 1912	19 Mar. 1913			and ending Mch 24-1918 date of	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to: Emily P. Battenhausen widow

Died: Mch. 24. 1918 Bureau notified: APR 30 1918

Remarks: Greenville Ala (Co)  
Box 289 Dothan " In line lost aft. 7/29/12

Former Roll No. Civil War Home: APR 7 - 1919

6-681

NAME: <i>Magdalene Battenhausen</i>				Certificate No. <i>298557</i>			
Last paid for <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>9 36 ✓</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>9 36 ✓</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>Head</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>28 40</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>12 36 ✓</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>9 36 ✓</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>13 36 ✓</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>10 36 ✓</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>9 36 ✓</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7 36 ✓</i>	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>William Battenhausen</i>				Certificate No. <i>1139085</i>			
Last paid for <i>ORIGINAL 12-19 25-3</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 <i>2061</i>	1911. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1919. 1 <i>1/22 479<sup>20</sup></i>	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>12 36</i>	2 <i>4 57</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4 57</i>	3	3	3		
4 <i>20 7 520</i>	4 <i>15 36</i>	4 <i>4 57</i>	4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	4	4		
1908. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1912. 1 <i>14 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1 <i>Head</i>	1928. 1		
2 <i>9 36</i>	2 <i>9 36</i>	2 <i>4 57</i>	2	2	2		
3 <i>8 36</i>	3 <i>8 36</i>	3 <i>4 57</i>	3	3	3		
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>6 73 57</i>	4 <i>4 57</i>	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>4 57</i>	2 <i>4 57</i>	2	2	2		
3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4 57</i>	3 <i>4 57</i>	3	3	3		
4 <i>8 36</i>	4 <i>4 57</i>	4 <i>4 57</i>	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>4 57</i>	2 <i>4 57</i>	2	2	2		
3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>4 57</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 57</i>	4	4	4	4		



NAME: *Batter Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199.310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. M. 2" U. S. V. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 20. 1921</i>	<i>Feb 18. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MARS, 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batterberry, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri E, 8 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUN 20 1907</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *3/18/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 7149* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Frank Batter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1199.310</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **Batterman Christopher** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **277977** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Sgt 9 13 Mo Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		12 July 90	28 Sept 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **June 23 1910** Bureau notified: **July 11 1910**

Remarks: **Accd dated Sept 16, 1910**  
**Widow Quhamma H**

Former Roll No. **2507** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Batterman, Christopher** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **803670** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **G C 153 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		1 Feb 92	9 Aug 92	Reis 16		20 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
				Inc 20		Mar 17 1912	FEB 13 1915
				Inc 24		Mar 17 1919	W
						35 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Mar 5 1915**

Former Roll No. **2508** Home:

6-681



NAME: Christopher Batterman				353				Certificate No. 277977											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>2507</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	JAN 1909	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	7 SER			2				2				2				2	
		3	8 AM			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 NDB			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 N. D. B.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2	
		3	9/29 32.00			3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4	

*CHICAGO*

*6-681*

NAME: Christopher Batterman				354				Certificate No. 803670											
Last paid to: <i>12/16/20 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>1012 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2508</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 N. D. B.	1915.		1	4 48	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	
		2				2	6 N. D. B.			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 105			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	5 ABW	1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	
		2				2	6 NDB			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 105			3	
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 105			4	
1909.		1	JAN 1909	1913.		1	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	
		2	7 SER			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 150			2	
		3	13 NDB			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	48			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	7 HEO	1914.		1	48	1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	8 S. E. R.			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2	
		3	11 A. M.			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	48			4	4 117			4	4 150			4	

*GROUP 1 PAID*

*4 TO JULY 4, 1922*

*6-681*



NAME <b>Battermann, Henry</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1032 869</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>2 Lt F 1 U S R C Mo Vol Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died Feb 11 1926 Remarks: <i>chq</i>		Reported <b>MAR 27 1926</b>

NAME: <b>Battermann Henry</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1032869</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>2" Lieut F 1 U S R C Mo Vol Inf</b>		<b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability:		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b>	

  

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pis 15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>21 Aug 1907</del>	<del>Pis 22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>12 June 1912</del>	<del>19 Apr 1913</del>
<del>Inc 20</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Jan 1908</del>	<del>18 Apr 1908</del>	<del>Inc 32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>3804(ag)</b>				Home:			

NAME HENRY BATTERMANN.

Certificate No.

1032869

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
MONTHLY PAYMENT DUES												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Henry Battermann				1551				Certificate No. 1032869			
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 75 20 22 35				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 HEO	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96 50	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	6 HEO	2	4 67 50	2	4 96 50	2	4 50	2	
3	9/9 12 20	3	8 A B W	3	4 67 50	3	4 96	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 JHT	1912. 1	8 A M F	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 EBS	2	12 C. G.	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	10	3	4 67 50	3	4 133 80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	8 AMP	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	2 SER	2	4 24 33	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 SER	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 67 50	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4 M. F. 6	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	2 AMP	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 67 50	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	2	4	4 67 50	4	4 103 60	4	4 103 60	4		4	
				GROUP I PAID							
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Batterman John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *65533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *43389*  
 Service: *Pri. G. 100-22*  
 Disability: *SBM right lung*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 10</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Nov 1900</i>	<i>Sept 28-1901</i>	<i>Reis. 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept. 19, 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 19, 1915</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19, 1920</i>	<i>May 24, 1913</i>

 Fees: *5/23* *10/14* *order dated Oct 13, 1914*  
 payable to widow *Minnie Batterman*  
 Transferred from: *100-22* Transferred to: *Milwaukee Wis*  
 Died: *1/23/14* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1914*  
 Remarks: *312 - 17" Ans.*  
 Former Roll No. *5380* Home: *OCT 23 1914* 6-881

NAME: *Batterman John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *885,190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pri. F, 2 Conn. H.A.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 mch., '07</i>	<i>26 June, '07</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Ticonderoga* *4/29/07* *P.m.*  
*Worcester High St.* *Feb. 8, 1908.*  
 Former Roll No. *122-2* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-881





NAME: *Batterman Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *PG 100' See Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>June 15 1914</i>	<i>OCT 13 1914</i>			
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/13/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 2 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4048476 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>OCT 23 1914</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Batterman Ruhama H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt I 13 Mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>27 June 1910</i>	<i>16 Sept 1910</i>			
INC 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <u>Minnie Batterman</u>					Certificate No. <u>781661</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del> 36	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				

ACV 6 4360

NAME: <u>Puham H. Batterman</u>					Certificate No. <u>788536</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.30</u>		Remarks: <u>1635<sup>a</sup> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	28W	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	MA		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/29	280		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME

Batterman, Ruhama H

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

708536

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Christopher.

Service

Sgt. I. 13 Mo Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-2874

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 22 - 1924  
SLP 9 1924

NAME:

Battern Margaret A. DECEASED, 035.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

389705

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

James L.

Service:

Pr. A 152 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 20 Nov 1893 25 Jan 1894

increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Check No. 55-2 Dated - Canceled.

Former Roll No.

795.

0-479

NAME  
Certificate No. RUHAMA H. BATTERMAN.  
Fees 708536

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Margaret A. Batterman Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 7035 389705

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	80	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3 8	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 8	36	4		4		4		4	
1 9 24		1 8	36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	36	2		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3 9	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1 10 36		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1 4	36	1		1		1		1	
2 36		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4 36		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Batters, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *785077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 17, 1908*

Service: *Co. B. & 4 reg. & H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 July 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 7 1915</i>	<i>DEC 16 1915</i>
	<i>13</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *5/3/19* Bureau notified: *6-12-19*

Remarks: *Servant connected from Co. D. 9th Regt.*

Transferred to: *Nanticoke, N. Y.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *SEP 3 1919*

NAME: *Battersby Barbara Anne* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886.379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert H.*

Service: *Co. G. 11 Ills Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 14 1918</i>	<i>Apr 14 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879



NAME: <i>Batters Thomas Batters</i>				Certificate No. <i>785077</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 75 21 50 24 38</i>				Remarks: <i>17 75 21 50 24 38</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36 21
2	6			2	7	45	
3	6			3	6		
4	5			4	7		
1	7			1	6		
2	7			2	6		
3	7			3	8		
4	7			4	11/22 28 60		
1	6			1	4 64 50		
2	8			2	4		
3	9			3	4		
4	7			4	4		
1	8			1	4 64 50		
2	7			2	4 64 50		
3	8			3	4 64 50		
4	7			4	4 64 50		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
2	7			2	6		
3	7			3	8		
4	7			4	11/22 28 60		
1	6			1	4 64 50		
2	8			2	4		
3	9			3	4		
4	7			4	4		
1	8			1	4 64 50		
2	7			2	4 64 50		
3	8			3	4 64 50		
4	7			4	4 64 50		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
2	8			2	4		
3	9			3	4		
4	7			4	4		
1	8			1	4 64 50		
2	7			2	4 64 50		
3	8			3	4 64 50		
4	7			4	4 64 50		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	
2	7			2	4 64 50		
3	8			3	4 64 50		
4	7			4	4 64 50		
1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	
2	6			2	4 64 50		
3	6			3	4 64 50		
4	5			4	4 64 50		
1	7			1	4 64 50		
2	7			2	4 64 50		
3	7			3	4 64 50		
4	7			4	4 64 50		
1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	
2	6			2	4 81		
3	8			3	4 81		
4	7			4	4 81		
1	6			1	4 81		
2	6			2	4 81		
3	8			3	4 81		
4	7			4	4 81		
1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	
2	4			2	4 81		
3	4			3	4 81		
4	4			4	4 81		
1	4 64 50			1	4 81		
2	4 64 50			2	4 81		
3	4 64 50			3	4 81		
4	4 64 50			4	4 122 80		
1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	
2	4 64 50			2	4 81		
3	4 64 50			3	4 81		
4	4 64 50			4	4 122 80		
1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	
2	4 64 50			2	4 114		
3	4 64 50			3	4 114		
4	4 64 50			4	7/16 38		
1	4 64 50			1	GROUP 1		
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			
4	4 81			4			
1	4 81			1			
2	4 81			2			
3	4 81			3			









NAME: *Battersby, Ellen J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *Musc. A. 1 Conn. H.A.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		3 May 1901	14 Aug. 1902
12		19 APRIL, 1903.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *167 BOSTON, MASS.* OCT - 9 1910

6-679

NAME: *Battersby, George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010365* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt M. 20 Hs. V.I.*

Disability: *Wagger 2nd of left arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		4 Dec. 1901	21 Aug. 1902			14	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				JUN 19 1914			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4223* Home: *Portland Oreg 615 Panama Bldg 8-5*

6-681

NAME: ELLEN J. BATTERSBY,				Act April 12, 1908 911				Certificate No. 538,868			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>12</del> 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 06	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	9	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	5 58 12	4		4		4	
1 9 36		1 4		1 4 60		1		1		1	
1909. 2 10		2 4		2 4 60		2		2		2	
3 11		3		3 4 60		3		3		3	
4 13		4		4 4 69.87		4		4		4	
1 10		1 4 36		1 4 75		1		1		1	
1910. 2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 10		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME: George W. Battersby				Certificate No. 1010.365			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
2		2	11 9 mos	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	11 6 mos	4	4 36	4	4 36
1 11/10		1 6/4		1		1	4 36
1908. 2 X		2 6/4 6 mos		2	4 36	2	4 36
3 Y		3 11/22		3	4 88	3	4 36
4 Y		4 22 6 mos		4	4 36	4	4 36
1 X		1		1	4 36	1	4 36
1909. 2 X		2 4 36		2	4 36	2	4 36
3 Y		3 4 36		3	4 36	3	4 36
4 9 8 mos		4 4 36		4	4 36	4	4 36
1 1/28		1 4 36		1	4 36	1	4 36
1910. 2 1/28		2 4 36		2	4 36	2	4 36
3 9 8 mos		3 4 36		3	22 36	3	4 36
4 5/11		4 4 36		4	4 36	4	4 36



NAME: *Battersby Hugh* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *23009* NAVY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *Infantry No. Cav., Gr. Gulf & Gettysburg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 March 96</i>	<i>22 Oct 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11-1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1913** *Repts by P. M. A. Bureau N. Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-477

NAME: *Battersby James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118096* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. f S 177 Inf. 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUL 11 1907</i>				
<i>"-15-50</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>21 Nov 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>	<i>8 Aug 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>22-50</i>	<i>26 June 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *10/23 1914* Reimbursement order dated *1/16/15* payable to *Mary J. Schuber*

Bureau notified: **NOV 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481





NAME: <b>Battersby, John H.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>1106,335</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>Act of May 11, 1918</del> <del>Act Feb 6, 1907</del>	
Service: <b>Pri. 1st 80th N.Y. Inf.</b>				
Disability:				

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>1st 1st 1907</del>	<del>53</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>1907</del>	
<del>Incap.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>1st</del>	<del>June 1911</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>June</del>	<del>1911</del>	
<del>Dis.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Sept. 1912</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>1913</del>	
			<del>31 May 1915</del>				
				<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10</b>	<b>1918</b>	
				<b>Ine.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
				<b>Ine.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 17-19 21</b>	<b>OCT 29 1921</b>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Nov 1, 1921</b>				Bureau notified: <b>Nov 1, 1921</b>			
Remarks: <b>Inc slip returned by P.M.</b>							
<b>Oct. 29, 21 Reimbursement order dated NOV. 14, 1922</b>							
<b>payable to Ruth Battersby</b>							
<b>NOV 7 1921</b>				<b>NOV 21 1922</b>			
<b>Room 266, Metro Bldg.</b>				<b>Denver, Colorado.</b>			

NAME: <b>Battersby, Joseph A.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>283,834</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt 16 Indt Batty Mass L Arty</b>			
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<b>March 23 1924</b>	<b>APR 9 1924</b>
				Remarks: <b>18 Union Square, Athol, Mass.</b>			
				Died <b>March 23 1924</b> Accrued order dated <b>SEP 9 - 1924</b>			
				to widow <b>Healthy J. Battersby.</b>			





NAME: <u>Battersby, Joseph A.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>283 834</u>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>	
Service: <u>Pri. 16 Indt (Batty, Mass L. A.</u>					
Disability: <u>Asthma</u>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Inc. 14</u>		<u>21 Feb. 1906</u>	<u>3 Apr. 1906</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>
<u>Re. 16</u>		<u>20 Jan. 1913</u>	<u>20 June 1913</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Jan. 14, 1919</u>
<u>20</u>		<u>14 Jan. 1917</u>		<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>
FEES:		<u>24</u>	<u>14 Jan. 1923</u>		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
4 150					
Former Roll No. <u>29</u>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <u>Battersby Kate</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>82 8732</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Charles</u>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <u>Pri. M. 9 Ind Cav</u>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Mch 2-1917</u>	<u>July 27-1917</u>
		<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>
		<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: Joseph A. Battersby ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 3304 283,834

Last paid to: DEC 1907 ~~Rate~~ 20 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 150	1911. 1 13 42	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 98 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 50	2 7	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 50	3 6	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 4 50	4 7	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 42 ✓	1 6	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 8 ✓	2 7	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 13	3 4 48	3 4 166 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 48	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 6	1	1 4 54 <sup>62</sup>	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 8	2 4 42	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 8	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 9	4 4 48	4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9	1 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 8	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 6	3 4 48	3 4 88	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 7	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Olate Battersby ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 828732

Last paid to: Rate 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: Battersby, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 892108 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 28, 1919

Name of Soldier: William

Service: 201st Inf. Div.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 1919	Sept 16 1920	<u>Robert</u>	March 1920	June 14 1920
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<u>William</u>		July 5 1923

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: None

Transferred from: None Transferred to: None

Died: None Bureau notified: None

Remarks: None

Former Roll No. None

6-679

NAME: Battersby, Robert W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 92,823 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919

Service: P. G. H. Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	30	June 1917	17 May 1900	35		JUN 10 1918	8100
20	17	March 1918	30 Oct 1913				
24	26	Dec 1915					

Fees: None

Transferred from: None Transferred to: None

Died: June 21, 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 20 1918 3-1082

Remarks: June chkr. sent to Chandler 8/23/18

June 20 1918 Accepted order dated APR 14 1920 2 Antism. Ct.

payable to widow Barbara Ann Battersby; Clubmore, Old Swan

Former Roll No. 1428 APR 22 1920 ORIGINAL Home: Liverpool England



NAME: <u>Henry Battersby</u>				Act of <u>Sept 11, 1918</u>				Certificate No. <u>892108</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10/12 2044</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Robert W. Battersby</u>				Act of <u>May 11, 1918</u>				Certificate No. <u>792,823</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 27 35</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								DEAD							

NAME		Battershall, John W		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	784075	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Sgt A 136 Ill V Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.	Feb-17-1913			
				Died	FEB 17 1926	37
				Remarks:		FEB 24 1926

NAME:		Battershall John W		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	784075	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Act of May 11, 1912.
Service:	Sgt A 136 2nd Vol Inf				
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Paid</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Feb 1907</del>	<del>25 Sep 1907</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>19 July 1911</del>	<del>23 Dec 1911</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	21	MAY 31-1912	FEB 17-1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
104							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
5326(a8)				to D. H. Aug 16-1911-			

NAME JOHN W BATTERSHALL

Certificate No.

Fees

784075

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SP	6 SH									
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH										
APRIL	9 DH	7 SH	7 SH										
MAY	9 DH	7 SH	6 SH										
JUNE	8 DH	6 SH	6 SH										
JULY	12 SE	8 SH	8 SH										
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH										
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH										
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH										
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH										
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH										

NAME: John W Battershall

2186 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 784075

Last paid to 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate 2 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 A.M. F 12 63 D.H.	1907. 2 11 A.M. F 12 63 D.H.	1907. 3 16 63 D.H.	1907. 4 17 90 DH	1907. 1 8 150 DH	1907. 1
1907. 2 11 18 A.M. F 12 63 D.H.	1907. 3 16 63 D.H.	1907. 4 17 90 DH	1907. 2 11 90 DH	1907. 2 10 50 DH	1907. 2
1907. 3 16 63 D.H.	1907. 4 17 90 DH	1907. 1 8 150 DH	1907. 3 11 7 50 DH	1907. 3	1907. 3
1907. 4 17 90 DH	1907. 1 8 150 DH	1907. 2 10 50 DH	1907. 4 12 8 50 DH	1907. 4	1907. 4
1908. 1 9 JHT 1 13 72 50 D.H.	1908. 1 14 63 DH	1908. 1 10 90 DH	1908. 1 9 50 DH	1908. 1	1908. 1
1908. 2 16 JHT 2 13 DH M	1908. 2 16 63 DH	1908. 2 9 90 DH	1908. 2 8 50 DH	1908. 2	1908. 2
1908. 3 20 NDB 3 20 DH M	1908. 3 12 63 DH	1908. 3 9 172 DH	1908. 3 8 50 DH	1908. 3	1908. 3
1908. 4 1 23 D.H.	1908. 4 12 63 DH	1908. 4 8 150 DH	1908. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1908. 4	1908. 4
1908. 1 13 1 21 80 D.H.	1908. 1 10 63 DH	1908. 1 12 150 DH	1908. 1 Payment Card	1908. 1	1908. 1
1909. 2 15 2 9 D.H.	1909. 2 8 63 DH	1909. 2 9 150 DH	1909. 2	1909. 2	1909. 2
1909. 3 18 3 13 D.H.	1909. 3 13 63 DH	1909. 3 150	1909. 3	1909. 3	1909. 3
1909. 4 13 4 13 63 D.H.	1909. 4 12 63 DH	1909. 4 12 150 DH	1909. 4	1909. 4	1909. 4
1910. 1 10 N.D.B. 1 12 63 D.H.	1910. 1 14 63 DH	1910. 1 9 150 DH	1910. 1	1910. 1	1910. 1
1910. 2 6 N.T. 2 15 63 D.H.	1910. 2 13 63 DH	1910. 2 7 150 DH	1910. 2	1910. 2	1910. 2
1910. 3 8 A.M. F 3 16 63 D.H.	1910. 3 12 88 20 DH	1910. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1910. 3	1910. 3	1910. 3
1910. 4 412 63 D.H.	1910. 4 13 90 DH	1910. 4 JUNE 4, 1920	1910. 4	1910. 4	1910. 4



NAME: *Battershall Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) 977

Certificate No. *5-85-944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Corp H. 153 Ill. Inf.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>16 Jan 1901</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 18-1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Brookfield Ill.*

Former Roll No. *755*

OCT 30 1916 6-679

NAME: *Battershall Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. *5-36194* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas L. Allen* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pri E. 1 Ohio L. Art.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Oct 25-1916</i>	<i>June 21-1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

GROUP

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover \$10 per mo fr. Sep 29-1904 to Jul 3-1906 inc. erroneously pd on former issue subsequent to remarriage (2/1/27)*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Battershall</i>				Certificate No. <i>385944</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>GROUP 1</i>	2	2		
3	3 <i>21</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>1</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1		
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3 <i>13 34</i>	3 <i>13</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4 <i>23 36</i>	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4		
1 <i>11 36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1	1	1		
1909. 2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3		
4 <i>12</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4		
1 <i>12</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 74.67</i>	1	1	1		
1910. 2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2		
3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3		
4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>36</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Battershall</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. <i>336194</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:				Act of April 19, 1903			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>9 4 30</i>	2		
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4</i>	3		
4	4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2		
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3		
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2	2	2 <i>7/13 98.07</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3	3	3 <i>4 75 B</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Battershaw George H* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405326* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 1597  
Under General Law.

Service: *Pvt M 9 Mich Vol Cav*

Disability: *Chr diar & res pils: shen & res dis heart*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest Pils</i>		<i>1 June 98</i>	<i>30 June 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *Sol. Home, Mich*

Died: *June 16 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1916** *Letter 6/20/16*

Remarks: *William S. McConkey, Jr.*  
*Appt'd by Ex. Ct. By Ex. Ct. Court*  
*3-1085* *Grant* *Cash Bond \$10000*  
*May 17, 1916* *Ev. filed with Auditor June 1916*  
Former Roll No. *1865* Home: *at home* **1429** 6-681

NAME **Battershell Henrietta FORMER** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **966807** ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1923  
Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William O McConkey**

Service **Pt D 42 Ind Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 13 1924<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Oct 29 1925</b>		
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4 1928</b>			

Died *Mar 11, 1929*

Reported **APR 24 1929**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>George H Battershaw</i>				THE CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>405 526</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>William T. McSwain Gdn</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	42		4				4		
	1				1	8	42		1	4	42		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	42	1916.	2	10	42	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	42		3	GROUP			3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4				4		
	1	6	42		1	4	42		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	42	1913.	2	4	42	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
	1	7	42		1	4	42		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	42	1914.	2	4	42	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		

NAME		Henrietta Battershell FORMER		Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No.		966807		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		none			
RATE—		30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Mahinda Lochard Battershell 27705</i>				Certificate No. <i>18.844</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Battershell</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>871.693</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 9 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>3 10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>22 39 4 1 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 4 75 12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 75 3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 75 2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 85.50 1 3</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 90 4</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 90 1</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 90 2</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 90 3</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90 4</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90 1</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90 2</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90 3</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 4 90 4</i>



NAME: *Battershell, Mary J* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *506 255* ARMY WIDOW: *J* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Conaway P*

Service: *P I 99 Ills Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Mar 99	23 Jan 1901
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 29, 1918* Bureau notified: *3 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3027*

NAME: *Battershell, Sanford A.* (S-P. A. 1.) *1412*

Certificate No. *249 479* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. A. 7th Del. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trup</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16 Apr 1895</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1906</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>24 mch 1913</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>16 Aug 1915</i>	

Fees: *2. Hm. Fletcher & Co, Wash D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1913 Comr.* Bureau notified: *June 16, 1913.*

Remarks: *Blaney, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *4426-61/12*

Home:

NAME: <i>Mary J Battershell</i>				1439				Certificate No. <i>506255</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		GROUP 1
2				2	12			2	4	36		2			
3				3	11	AM		3	4	36		3			
4				4	18	AT		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
2				2	10	M.A.		2	4			2			
3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3			
4				4				4	4	36		4			
1	14		AMP	1	4	LQ		1	4	36		1			
1909.	2	15	AMP	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
3	15		AMP	3	4			3	4	36		3			
4				4	4			4	4	36		4			
1	12		N.T.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1			
1910.	2	13	A.M.F.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
4				4	4			4	4	75		4			

NAME: <i>Parford W. Battershell</i>				Certificate No. <i>349.779</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14 - 25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51
2				2	8	51	
3				3	8	51	
4	11	42		4	11	51	
1	21		32.00	1	9	51	
1908.	2	10	51	1912.	2	7	51
3	7	51		3	7	51	
4	10	51		4	4	51	
1	11	51		1	4 1/6	51 27	
1909.	2	14	51	1913.	2	4	75
3	11	51		3			
4	10	51		4			
1	11	51		1			
1910.	2	10	51	1914.	2		
3	15	51		3			
4	12	51		4			

Check No. 1640587 Dated 6/23/23 Canceled



NAME: Battershell Simpson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 421991 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
Act of June 27, 1910.

Service: P E + B 8 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		21 July 90	18 Feb 92	Reis 19		31 May 1912	27 Feb 1913
Reis			25 June 1912	Inc		25 May 18 1913	JUN 16 1914
				Inc		30 May 18 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Oct. 6, 1917 Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5804262 Dated JAN 4 1913 Canceled.

Transferred to: Died Oct. 6 1917 Accrued order dated June 21, 1919  
 payable to widow Mary E. Battershell

Former Roll No. 6748 Home: JUL. 3 1919

NAME: Battershell William R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 453533 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 9 + B 9 9 Dec Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		22 Mch 1907	4 Dec 1907				
Inc 15		29 Oct 1908	16 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 31 1910 Bureau notified:

Remarks: OWETA  
Okla-

Former Roll No. 7599 (ag) Home:



NAME: <i>Simpson Battershell</i>				956				Certificate No. <i>421991</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12/19/25</i>				Remarks:				6748							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	6 N. D. B.			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	28 MMN			3	4	75		3	22 25¢	TO DATE OF DEATH
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A. M.		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	6 NDB			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19 Reis SER			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7 LPL			4	4	75		4		
	1	JAN 1909			1	4 TS			1	4	75		1		
1909.	2	7 SER		1913.	2	4 MAY 1919		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2		
	3	8 AM			3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		
	1	11 N. D. B.			1	4 57			1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	13 N. D. B.		1914.	2	4 57/20		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15 N. D. B.			3	4 57			3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4		

NAME: <i>William R Battershell</i>				3137				Certificate No. <i>453533</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. T.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 FEB			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	12/24 12 80			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 JHT		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8 JHT			2				2				2		
	3	11 NOV			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11 42 50			1				1				1		
1909.	2	16 NOV		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13 AM			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13 N. D. B.			1				1				1		
1910.	2	12 N. D. B.		1914.	2	Died May		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	18 S. E. R.			3	Reported			3				3		
	4	11 A. M.			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batterson, Charles

Certificate No. 778 510 - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. C. 28<sup>th</sup> Conn. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 Feb. 1907	4 Nov. 1907				
Reis.	17	11 June 1912					
	22 1/2	4 June 1913	31 Jan. 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: About Jan. 15 1916. Bureau notified: MAR 17 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Southport

Remarks: \* Recover \$3 per mo. from Feb. 8. 1907 to June 3. 1908 inclusive. Comm. erroneously paid under Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Former Roll No. 31776 Home:

6-689

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Batterson Clara E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 817.508 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1906~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel M.

Service: Pr. Co. 42 Ind. Inf.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Feb 4 1915	Nov 28. 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2130 1916

6-679



NAME: Charles Batterson				Act of May 11, 1912.				1311				Certificate No. 778,510				
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1917 @ 10				Rate: 22 1/2				Remarks: 5								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50		2			
	3				3	8				3	4	67 50		3		
	4	6	74 33		4	6				4	4	67 50		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6				1	4	67 50	1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6				2				2		
	3	8			3	6				3				3		
	4	8			4	4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4				1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 50			1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 50			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50			4				4		

NAME: Clara E. Batterson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 817,508							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 = 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 80
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	75	1923.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	80		4	1	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	90	1924.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		



NAME <b>Batterson, Cynthia</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <b>966,465</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1924</b>			
Name of Soldier <b>Wilkie C. Batterson</b>							
Service <b>Pvt. Co.D. 3rd Reg. New Jersey Inf.</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Orig	20	April 2, 1925	Oct. 20, 1925				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1925					
Died <i>April 17, 1929</i>							
Reported <b>JUN 11 1929</b>							
Remarks:							

NAME: <b>Batterson, Daniel N.</b>								(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>298365</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>			Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>				
Service: <b>Blacksmith Co I. 1" No bar</b>									
Disability: <b>Dis of ears &amp; total afns rt ear &amp; slt. of left ear.</b>									
ISSUE									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
	20	27 Aug 1888	13 Feb 1889						
	30	20 May 1912	10 Oct 1912						
Fees:									
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>					Transferred to:				
Died:		Bureau notified:			<i>Prod order dated 7/2/13</i>				
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. <b>555</b>					Home:				

NAME Cynthia Batterson  
Certificate No. 966,465  
Fees ☒ No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

RATE—	30 20 30 30 30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	4	4	4						
JULY			4	30 4	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			8	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			7-141 33 4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4 20 4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Daniel N. Batterson				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 298365			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	15 60	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 60	3		3		3		3	
4		4	60	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	15 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 60	2		2		2		2	
3		3	23 60	3		3		3		3	
4		4	45 90	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	60	1	1917. 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1930. 1	
2	60	2	1918. 2	2		2		2		2	
3	12 60	3	1919. 3	3		3		3		3	
4	15 60	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	60	1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	15 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	15 60	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Batterson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Batterson*

Service: *Private Co H 7th Regiment Iowa Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>November 21, 1914</i>	<i>January 19, 1915</i>			
Inc	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10. W H Avery Atty FEB 9-1915</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 16, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 17 1922</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 20 1915  
OCT 26 1916 6-679

NAME: *Batterson Elmira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv A 12th Indiana Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>September 20, 1916</i>	<i>April 23, 1920</i>			
	25	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>W. Elliott Waggaman \$ 10. MAY 10 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 9, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 15 1920</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 29 1920 6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Patterson</i>										Certificate No. <i>785.391</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>Fee</i>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	50	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elmira Patterson</i>										Certificate No. <i>886.856</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i> <del>30</del>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1906</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Batterson, Ephraim</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>650</b>	
Certificate No. <u>348,636</u>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <u>Artificer H, 50<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Eng.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1908 LAW: <del>CIVIL WAR</del> ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Disability: <u>Injury R. foot, ch. diarr. &amp; res. dis. of rectum.</u>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	14	Apr 6/98.	May 20/99.
INCREASE	17	Apr 8/98	May 26/98
INCREASE	24	Aug. 11/09	Sept. 3/09
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Detroit - 12/20/99.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>11/4/12 - C.P.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 25 1912</u>	
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>			
<u>* Ending Nov. 4/12 - death. Payable to widow Hannah.</u>			
<u>overpaid 80¢ 5/16/13. - recovered and deposited Oct. 1913.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>27</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Batterson Henry</u>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>DEAD</b>	
Certificate No. <u>755016.</u>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Ephraim Patterson.</u>		LAW: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>	
Service: <u>Artificer H. "50" N.Y. Engos.</u>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 12. 1912.	MAR 22 1913
INC	25	OCTOBER 2 1917	
Fees: <u>10¢ paid Leon H Drake, 4/21/1913</u>			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Oct 11. 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 10 1917</u>	
Remarks: <u>Check No 5726 677 Dated Dec 17. Canceled</u>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: 118 <i>Elphaine Batterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>348.636</i>			
Last paid to: <i>650</i>				Rate: <i>17 24 35</i>			
Remarks: <i>L. H. Drake, \$2.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72
	2				2	6	72
	3			1915.	3	7	72
	4				4	8	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72
	2				2	7	72
	3			1916.	3	8	72
	4				4	8	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	15	72
	2				2	16	5.20
	3				3		
	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

*End of group 2 payable to Hannah.*

NAME: HANNAH BATTERSON				Act of Apr. 12, 1908			
Last paid to: 755016				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Amount: 25				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

*4/21 44 80*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batterson James C

Certificate No. 946477 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Corp R 10 U.S. Army

Disability: 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis 12</u>		<u>4 Apr 1907</u>	<u>28 Dec 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: 10-28-08

Died: May 13 1908 Bureau notified: June 2 08

Remarks: Replied to Laura J. Patterson - U.S. Army  
Revised 10-28-08

Former Roll No. 2-21992 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Batterson Jennie

Certificate No. 761724 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel W. Patterson

Service: Blacksmith 17 Mo. Co.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>INC 12</u>		<u>Jan 9-1913</u>	<u>JUL 22 1913</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 10 1922 Bureau notified: 1032

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Sep 30 1922  
payable to Clara E. Patterson  
8652 10th St. Los Angeles, California

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 OCT 6-1922

6-679





NAME <i>Patterson John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
3214							
Certificate No. <i>373629</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>P.H. 7" Iowa Inf</i>	Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907</i>						
Disability:	ACT MAY 11, 1912						
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2.3 Feb 1909</i>	<i>18 July 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Assured order, dated Jan. 19, 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>	<i>payable</i>	<i>to widow</i>	<i>Elizabeth Patterson</i>	
Fees:				<i>R.# 21. Wakarusa Kansas.</i>			
Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/4/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>11/7/14</i>				<i>Douglas Kansas</i>			
				<i>Q3</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2390 9.8</i>				Home: <i>JAN 26 1915</i>			

NAME <i>Batterson, John H.</i>		(3-P. A. 5)							
28260									
Certificate No.	NAVY INVALID								
Service	Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920								
Disability	<i>Ldsman--N. Car. Augusta and Allegheny</i>								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Discharged</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1924</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1925</i>						
				<i>Oct 12, 1924</i>	<i>Reported</i>	<i>NOV 1 1928</i>			
				<i>Remarks</i>					
				<i>Miller</i>					
				JAN 26 1925					



NAME: <u>John Batterson</u>					Certificate No. <u>373629</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>					Remarks: <u>date of death</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	2	9	34 <sup>00</sup>	1919.	2		
	2				2	7			3				3		
	3				3	17			4				4		
	4	9	45		4	7			1				1		
	1	9	45		1	12			2				2		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4		
	1				1	4	60 7332		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14	5383		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN H BATTERSON</u>		Certificate No. <u>28260</u>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
GROUP 2					
RATE—	50-	50-	72		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	
JUNE	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72		

NAME: <u>Batterson John H.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.) <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>	
Certificate No. <u>28260</u>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act June 27, 1890</u>
Service: <u>Summ No. Cox., Augusta &amp; Allegheny</u>			
Disability: <u></u>			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>June '95</u>	<u>27 July 99</u>
<u>Reis 16</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 27-1912</u>	<u>14 Jan. 1913</u>
<u>Inc. 20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Sept 13-1914</u>	<u>OCT 2-1914</u>
<u>Fees: 24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Sept 13-1919</u>	<u></u>
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Batterson John H.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>	
Certificate No. <u>255661</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act Feb 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pri. F. 17" Conn. Inf.</u>			
Disability: <u>Inf. to both gt. toes from removal of nails.</u>			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2 mch-1895</u>	<u>28 May 1894</u>
<u>Reis. 13</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>25 Nov-1908</u>	<u>23 Dec. 1908</u>
<u>Reis. 15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Jan. 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>75 BOSTON, MASS.</u>		Home:	



NAME: John H. Batterson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 28260  
 Last paid to: 4-1908 Rate: 476 20 55 Remarks: 50 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	✓	1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105	✓	1923.	1	4 50	
	2				2	5 36			2	4 60			2	4 105	✓		2	4 50	
	3				3	5 36			3	4 60			3	4 105	✓		3	4 50	
	4				4	6 36	✓		4	4 60			4	4 105	✓		4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36	✓	1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 105	✓	1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	7 36	✓		2	4 60			2	4 105	✓		2	4 50	
	3				3	6 36	✓		3	4 60			3	4 151	✓		3	4 50	
	4				4	6 36	✓		4	4			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	5 36	✓	1913.	1	11 68	✓	1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	5 36	✓		2	4 48	✓		2	4 60			2	4 150			2		
	3	5 36	✓		3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3		
	4	4 36	✓		4	4 48			4	4 60			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	5 36	✓	1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	5 36	✓		2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2		
	3	5 36	✓		3	4 48			3	4 87			3	4 150			3		
	4	5 36	✓		4	5 51	✓		4	4 105			4	4 150			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John H. Batterson Act of MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 255661  
 Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 6 12 18 17 20 5 Remarks: 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	8			2	4 51			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3				3	6			3	4 51			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4				4	6			4	4 51			4	4 120			4	4 50	
1908.	1	11 18		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	8 18	✓		2	11			2	4 51			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	8 18			3	7			3	4 51			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4	8 18			4	36 18			4	5 53 40			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 69		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	12			2	45			2	4 69			2	4 150			2		
	3	8			3	51			3	4 69			3	4 150			3		
	4	7			4	4 51			4	69			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	51		1918.	1	69		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	8			2	51			2	4 69			2	4 150			2		
	3	8			3	51			3	4 88 60			3	4 150			3		
	4	10			4	4 51			4	4 94			4	4 150			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <b>Batterson, John H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>729270</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890</b>					
Service:							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Org.</b>		<b>July 21, 1890</b>	<b>Feb 20, 1892</b>	<b>Died</b>		<b>July 14, 1908</b>	<b>Apr 23, 1920</b>
				payable to widow <b>Elmira Batterson</b>			
				<b>Chicago, Ill.</b>			
Fees:				<b>7610-Lorne Ave.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>APR 29 1920</b>			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>Batterson Laura J</b>			
Certificate No. <b>662822</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>James C</b>			
Service <b>Corp K 10 wis Inf</b>			
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died	<b>Jan. 25, 1928</b>		
Reported	<b>FEB 11 1928</b>		
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574



NAME: *Batterson Laura J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 751 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *Corp K. 10 Wis Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>By</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nora Springs, Ia.*

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917 679

NAME: *Batterson Lewis C.* 3854 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658576* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act June 27, 1890*~~

Service: *P. 10 175 Ohio Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 24 1911</i>	<i>May 5 1914</i>
<i>Rev 10</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Nov 1917</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 24 1918</i>	
				<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 24 1923</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>May 24 1920</i>	

Fees: *11/15/17*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1911

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: *Stenton*

Remarks: *Arbe*

Former Roll No. *2-799* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Laura J. Patterson</u>					Certificate No. <u>662822</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>1908 4640</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1				
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3				
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1				
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3				
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1				
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2				
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3				
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1 12	1 4	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4	1				
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2				
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3				
4 11	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4				

NAME: <u>Lewis C. Patterson</u>					Certificate No. <u>658576</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15-50</u>					Remarks: <u>1908 4640</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1				
2 4	2 4	2 4 46.50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 7	3 7	3 4 46.50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3				
4 11	4 11	4 4 46.50	4 4 90	4 4 50	4				
1 9	1 9	1 4 46.50	1 4 90	1 4 50	1				
2 8	2 8	2 4 46.50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 9	3 9	3 4 46.50	3 4 135	3 4 50	3				
4 16 30	4 7 30	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4				
1 11	1 4	1 4 46.50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1				
2 8	2 4	2 4 46.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2				
3 14	3 4	3 4 46.50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3				
4 8	4 4 40.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4				
1 7	1 4 40.50	1 4 46.50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1				
2 11	2 4 40.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2				
3 14	3 4 40.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3				
4 7	4 4 46.50	4 4 98.80	4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4				

NAME		Batterson, Lewis C		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	658 596	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 195 Ohio Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	9-5572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec. 17, 1925	Mar. 24, 1926			
				Died	May 25 - 1929	Reported JUN 10 1929
				Remarks:	CR	
				OCT 4 1929		
				Shelton		
				near		
				MAY 5 1926		

May 25 1929  
Accrued order dated  
to widow Minerva Batterson

NAME:		Batterson Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	254800	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:					
Service:					
79 ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
	8	APR 19 1908		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Mch. 19, 1919		APR 4 1919			
Remarks:					
Died 3/19/19 Reimbursement order dated 10/4/14					
payable to William J. Jones					
Former Roll No.					

OCT 1 1919



NAME

LEWIS C. BATTERSON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

658596

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 DEAD

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 11-52 80

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME

2571 Mary A. Patterson

Certificate No.

800

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36 38.33	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4
1 1 36 ✓	1 1 36 ✓	1 1 36	1 1 GROUP 2	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 60	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 36 ✓	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4



NAME **Batterson, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **149451** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier  
**Joseph L Benn**  
Service  
**Corp I 50 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
**30 May 1, 1920**

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died **April 11, 1927**  
Reported **MAY 9 1927**

Remarks:

NAME **Batterson Mary E** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **149.451** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: **Joseph L Benn**  
Service: **Corp. I 50 O. Inf.**

73. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
**Pen 20 Sept 29 1916 June 22 1917 Inc 30 May 1. 1920**  
**INC 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917**

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**JUN**

6-879

NAME MARY E BATTERSON

Certificate No.

149451

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Mary E. Patterson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>149.451</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90	1927.	1
	2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2		
	3		3		3 4 75		3 4		3		
	4		4		4 4 75		4 4		4		
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1
	2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2		
	3		3		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3		
	4		4		4 4 90		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	5 4	1929.	1
	2		2		2 4 90		2		2		
	3		3		3 4 90		3		3		
	4		4		4 4 90		4		4		
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2		2 4 90		2		2		
	3		3		3 4 90		3		3		
	4		4		4 4 90		4		4		

NAME: <i>Batterson, Oscar</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 24 1909		58127		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>853.025-</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt K 784 102 Reg.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Luc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>	<i>25 Nov 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 24 1909</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7476</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
BATTERSON, WELLINGTON			
Certificate No. <i>651037</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Sgt I 130 N Y V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	<i>Aug 2, 1923</i>	Reported	<i>Aug 16, 1923</i>
Remarks:	<i>CR</i>		
Died <i>Aug 1, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 11 1924</i>			
payable to widow <i>Nancy Batterson</i>		<i>Frederic Mich.</i>	



NAME: <i>Oscar Patterson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 24 1909				Certificate No. <i>853-025</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1 JAN 4 1909				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

**MILWAUKEE**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <b>WELLINGTON BATTERSON,</b>		Certificate No. <b>651037</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		RATE— <b>50</b>		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY	<b>4</b>				
JUNE	<b>4 50</b>				
JULY	<b>4 50</b>				
AUGUST	<del><b>4 50</b></del>				
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

**DEAD**

**1946**

**CHECK**

NAME: <i>Batterson Wellington</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>651 037</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		1548
Service: <i>Sgt. 130 Reg Vol Inf</i>		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>27 Aug 91</del>
			<i>Reis 18 June 12 1912</i>
			<i>and 24 Dec 28-1914</i>
			<i>" 30 " " 1919 Apr 25-1913</i>
			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>14802</i>		Home: <b>2749</b> 6-881	

NAME: <i>Batterson, Wilkie C</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1211372</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <i>Pt D 3 N J Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 5 1921</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Mar 4, 1925</i> + Reported <b>APR 15 1925</b> Remarks:	
		<i>Apr 4 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>OCT 20 1925</b> payable to widow <i>Eythia Patterson</i> <i>80 Somerset St.,</i> <i>New Brunswick</i>	

NAME: <u>Wellington Batterson</u>					Act of May 11, 1919					Certificate No. <u>657 037</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>					Rate: <u>18 24 40 50</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	Inc 5	67.20	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2		9 36		2	4	72.		2	4	120		2		4 50
	3				3		7 36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		1 4 50
	4				4		7 36		4	4	72		4				4		12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		6 36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		2 4 50
	3				3		6 36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3		3 4 50
	4				4		4 36		4	4	72		4				4		4 4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans. to Mo.
	2				2		4 54		2	4	72		2	4	150				Payment Card
	3				3		4 54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		54		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		54		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME		WILKIE C BATTERSON		Certificate No.		1211372		Fees		1211372		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
RATE-		15		15		15		15		15		GROUP 2	
		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928	
JANUARY		4		4		4		4		4		4	
FEBRUARY		4		4		4		4		4		4	
MARCH		4		4		4		4		4		4	
APRIL		4		4		4		4		4		4	
MAY		4		4		4		4		4		4	
JUNE		4		4		4		4		4		4	
JULY		4		4		4		4		4		4	
AUGUST		4		4		4		4		4		4	
SEPTEMBER		4		4		4		4		4		4	
OCTOBER		4		4		4		4		4		4	
NOVEMBER		4		4		4		4		4		4	
DECEMBER		4		4		4		4		4		4	

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Batterson, Wilkie C.**

Certificate No. **1211,372** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 3rd Reg. N. J. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Apr 5, 1921	Nov 1, 1922				

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **NOV 9 1922** 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Batterson, William** **49, 210**

Certificate No. **847, 249** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6 '07**

Service: **Cpl - G-7 - O Car** **ACT 1917**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>12 18 March 07</del>	<del>12 Dec 07</del>				
Inc		<del>5 15 Apr 12</del>	<del>30 Apr 12</del>				
Reis.		<b>24 20 May 12</b>	<b>24 Sep 12</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: **March 25, 1917** Bureau notified: **APR 5 1917** Gov. **CH.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4016 - 02**

Home: **C. H. 12/20/15 2/15/16 C. H. 1/15/16** 6-881

NAME: WILKIE C. BATTERSON												Certificate No. 1211,372							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 11 18 284 50, 12 B-4 15, 1 4 15, 2 4 15, 3 4 15

Handwritten note in 1929: Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: William Patterson												Certificate No. 847,249							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 24 - C.H				Remarks: 49.210											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	11	70.13	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	11	72 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	40 70		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/18	31.20		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	12	72 CH		4				4		
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	13	72 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Batterson William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1028360</i>	ARMY INVALID.		14278
Service: <i>Civ - M - 1 Illinois Vol 2d Art</i>		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>
Fees: <i>Reis No Fee</i>		Failure to Claim.	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>July 13", 1910.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>16148 2591</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Batterson William H.</i>		APR 11, 1919 43955		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>194619</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:				
Service: <i>Pri F 1 Minn. Mtd. Rang.</i>							
Disability: <i>Inj. to spine</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 3 - 1883</i>	<i>Apr. 16 - 1883</i>	<i>Died Aug 29, 1919</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Nov 12, 1919</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1919</i>	<i>payable to Julia Edwards</i>	<i>Elk River, Minn.</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/29/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 7 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7464</i>				Home: <i>NOV 17 1919</i>			



NAME: <i>William Batterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1028360</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12th March 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Batterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>194619</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24 35</i>				Remarks: <i>LOE OF THE 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000 </i>			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	5	72
	4				4	6	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	5	72
	4				4	8	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72

NAME: *Batterton, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647.568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD 358**

Name of Soldier: *John alias John B. Holden* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Musc. 1084 CP 13.53 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 30-1908</i>	<i>Jun 11-1908</i>			

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Oct 6-14* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2314*

6-679

NAME: *Batterton, Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829.398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John* **ACT SEPTEMBER**

Service: *Corpl 93 30th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 20 1916</i>	<i>August 9 1917</i>			

Fees: *In fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *Sept 4 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1917**

Remarks: *No. 5318606 Dated OCT 4 1917*

Former Roll No. **AUG 20 1917**

6-679



NAME: 358 Elizabeth Batterton				DEAD				Certificate No. 647.568															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2				1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2			2				2							
	3				3	7	36		3			3				3							
	4				4	13	36		4			4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3	20	25.20		3				3				3						
	4	5	36		4	25			4				4				4						

NAME: Henrietta Batterton				Certificate No. 829.398																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Batterton John* (3-P. A. 1.) 3215

Certificate No. *160871* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp B 30 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart & liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3017 Nov 1886</i>	<i>21 Dec 1886</i>			<i>May 30 1916</i>	<i>Aug 9 1917</i>

Received order dated *Aug 9 1917*

Payable to: *Henrietta Batterton*

From: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to: *J. 713 West Jackson St. Centerville Iowa*

Died: *Oct 30, 1916* Bureau notified: *20 1916*

Remarks: *Centerville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1851* Home: *AUG 20 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Batterton James W* (3-P. A. 1.) 3180

Certificate No. *62908* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~

Service: *Cpl D 75 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 27 11</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>				
<i>Rev 30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>JUN 2 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *923464* Home: *Lebanon* 6-681

NAME: <i>John Batterton</i>					Certificate No. <i>160 871</i>									
Last paid to <i>4 APR</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7</i>	1915.	1	<i>90</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
	1			1	<i>6</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>8</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 90</i>		4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
	1			1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>90</i>		1			1	
1909.	2	<i>8</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>SEP 6 27</i>		3	<i>TO DATE</i>		3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>4 90</i>		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	<i>7</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>James H. Patterson</i>				Certificate No. <i>62908</i>			
Last paid to <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20¢ 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60	
	2				2	6 60	
	3				3	7 60	
	4				4	7 60	
	1		6 60		1	7 60	
1908.	2		6 60	1912.	2	7 60	
	3		6 60		3	7 60	
	4		6 60		4	7 90	
	1		8 60		1	4 90	
1909.	2		6 60	1913.	2	4 90	
	3		6 60		3	4 90	
	4		6 60		4	4 90	
	1		7 60		1	4 90	
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2	4 90	
	3		6 60		3	4 90	
	4		7 60		4	4 90	
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		



NAME: *Batterton, Madison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *407 MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt B 114 1st Vol Inf* MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Oct 1908</i>	<i>10 Nov 1908</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1923*

Remarks: *213 260000*

Former Roll No. *5907 (AS)* Home:

NAME: *Batterton Martha C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *73676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *378<sup>a</sup>* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Francis Washburn*

Service: *P. G. 21 1st Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>Under Act of March 3, 1911</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/4/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1915*

Remarks: *Deck No. 8764971* OCT 4 1915

Former Roll No. *79-66-70. Albuquerque* *Greely, Ia.*





NAME: **Battese John** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. **26669** NAVY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**  
 Service: **3d Cl. Boy Savannah, Vermont and Huntsville.**  
 Disability: **U.S.S. Monongahela, Brooklyn and Huntsville**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	29 May 1901	30 Dec 1901	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	16	MAY 28 1912	FEB 5 1913				
Inc.	21	Feb 13, 1916	Nov 2, 1918				
Fees:	38	June 10, 1918-76					
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-677

NAME: **Battaux, Henrietta** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **469459** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **644**  
 Name of Soldier: **Paul** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: **Oct 7, 187 Pa**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 31-1898	Oct 6-1898			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	34					

6-679



NAME: **37 John Battese** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **26669**

Last paid to: **NOV 4-1908** Rate: **8 15 00** 50 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 24	1911. 1 11 24	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 10 24	2 10 24	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 11 24	3 11 24	3 4 49 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 10 24	4 10 24	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1 12 24	1 12 24	1 4 49 50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 10 24	2 10 24	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 19 24	3 19 24	3 4 49 50	3 4 157 20	3 4 50	3
4 15 24	4 15 24	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 10 24	1 10 24	1 4 49 50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 10 24	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 24	3 4	3 4 49 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 24	4 4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 10 24	1 4 49 50	1 4 49 50	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 24	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 24	3 4 49 50	3 5 49 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 24	4 49 50	4 4 49 50	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: **644 Henrietta Battese** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **469459**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5	3 5	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 30	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 36	1	1 4 90	1	1
2 6 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 5 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 5 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4



NAME: *Battery, Adelaide V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614,634* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead.*

Name of Soldier: *Augustine*

Service: *Pri. H. 11 Conn.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1906</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 10 1918</i> - Bureau notified: <i>Letter</i> <b>NOV 27 1918</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2 1918</i>						

6-079

NAME: *Battery Alden A.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *23,727* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Seaman, "Ohio" & "Santee"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/12/1911</i> - Bureau notified: <i>Replied by P. m.</i> <b>JUL 31 1911</b>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11 n. l.</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home: <i>18 Bullaire St</i> <i>Pro R</i>			

6-077

NAME: <u>Adelaide V. Battey</u>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>FSB</u>					Certificate No. <u>614,634</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Jan 109</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		13	36	1915.	1		4	36	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		16			2		4	36		2					2					2			
	3					3		9			3		4	36		3					3					3			
	4					4		7			4		4	36		4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		11		1916.	1		4	36	1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		11			2		4	36		2					2					2			
	3					3		11			3		4	36		3					3					3			
	4					4		4			4		5	58.93		4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		4		1917.	1		4	60	1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		9	36		2		4			2		4	60		2					2					2			
	3		14			3					3		4	60		3					3					3			
	4		11			4		4	36		4		4	69.67		4					4					4			
1910.	1		12		1914.	1		4	36	1918.	1		4	75	1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		11			2		4	36		2		4	75		2					2					2			
	3		9			3		4	36		3		4	75		3					3					3			
	4		12			4		4	36		4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>Alden A. Battey</u>					Certificate No. <u>23,727</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 1912</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		129	4271	1911.	1		GROUP 3		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2		11	60		2		can d 71			2					2					2					2			
	3		10	60		3					3					3					3					3			
	4		10	60		4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		5		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		10			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		11			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		11			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		9		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		11			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		10			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		9			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		10		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		10			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		10			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		9	60		4					4					4					4					4			



NAME: *Battery, Alfred J.* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) 12.767

Certificate No. *209090* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *P. 696 O.V.D.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	21 Sep 04	2 Nov 04				
Reis.	25	31 May 12	24 Feb 13				
Inc.	30	4 Aug 13	20 Sept 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22/13* Bureau notified: *OCT 1913* Book No. *1415-915-1* Date: *Oct 3/13*

Death reported by *P. M. 25* Remarks: *Cardington*

Former Roll No. *111* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Battery, Alvin D.* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986366* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Bugler M 11" Ks. V. Cav* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	July 1907	13 Feb 1908	INCREASE	21	July 8 1915	Dec 17-1915 W
				27	July 8 1920		
		<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Jan 1913</del>	38	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *235* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Alfred J. Battery</u>				Certificate No. <u>209090</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>12767</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51
	2				2	12	51
	3				3	9	51
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51
	2				2		
	3				3	10	51
	4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	17	73.07
	2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75
	4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	51		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Alvin D. Battery</u>				Certificate No. <u>986366</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-21-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	27	200	1912.	1		
	2	6			2	3	
	3				3		
	4				4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	3	05
	2	8			2		
	3				3		
	4	15			4	4	49.50
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50
	3	8			3	4	49.50
	4				4	4	49.50

NAME: **Battery Frederick A** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **176798** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Capt F 57 and Lt Col 57 Ill Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	26 mch 1910	14 Apr 1910				
Reis	40	July 10 1918	Nov 9. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: **---**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **---**

Died: **---** Bureau notified: **---**

Remarks: **---**

Former Roll No. **1771** Home: **---**

6-681

NAME: **Battery Frederick A** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **176798** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
 Service: **Capt F + Lt Col 57 Ill Inf**  
 Disability: **---**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	26 mch 1907				
Inc	15	23. Nov 1908	10 Dec 1908				

Fees: **---**

Transferred from: **---** Transferred to: **---**

Died: **---** Bureau notified: **---**

Remarks: **6530 Pa. ...**

Former Roll No. **3241** Home: **---**

6-681



NAME: Frederick A Battery					Certificate No. 176798						
Last paid to:			Rate: 30 <del>40</del> 50		Remarks: 485			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90
	2				2			1919.	2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90
	2				2			1920.	2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2				2			1921.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90
	2				2			1922.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	150

NAME: Frederick A Battery					Certificate No. 176798						
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag)			Rate: 12/15		Remarks: No payments on issue of Jan 23, 1907 @ 10 for 18 Dec 1906. No fee.			1326			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	19	33 <sup>33</sup>		2			1919.	2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	SER	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	6	N.L.		2			1920.	2		
	3	6	NT		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/4	40 <sup>10</sup>	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	5	SER		2			1921.	2		
	3	8	SER		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: *Battery George* 2301 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10809331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt H 139 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>16 July 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *10/1/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1915*

Remarks: *Book No. 887365-4 Dated OCT 4 1915 Cause Postmortem La*

Former Roll No. *1-761* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Battery George J.* 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491838* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Lieut 12 Ind Battry reg La V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>10 Aug 1906</i>	<i>16 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Reissue 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 May 1911</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *#20 Chenango St. Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Mch. 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1915*

Remarks: *Died Mch 7 1915 Accrued order dated May 8, 1915 payable to widow Sophia C. Battery*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 10 1915*

6-081

NAME: <u>George Battery</u>				Certificate No. <u>1080933</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1 JAN 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>1908/680</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	

NAME: <u>Battery George F. Battery</u>				Certificate No. <u>991838</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>15-2030</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	5	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	

NAME <b>Batthey, Jessie M</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>885989</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Marshall.</b>					
Service <b>Capt. A, 111" U.S. Colored Inf.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <b>Oct. 15. 1927</b>					
Reported <b>NOV 16 1927</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <b>Battery Jessie M</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>885989</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Marshall</b>					
Service: <b>Capt. A. 111<sup>th</sup> U.S. Colored Inf.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>May 12-1919</b>	<b>Apr 7-1920</b>		
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Fees: <b>none</b>					
Transferred from:					
Transferred to:					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>APR 13 1920</b>					



NAME JESSIE M BATTEY

Certificate No. 885989

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
8-110

NAME:

Jessie M. Battey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

885989

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 19 4 30	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	3 10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	5 12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4/26 218 33 4 4 30	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 4 90 3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME **Battey, John J** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **811 691** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 9 R I Inf**

Disability **100**

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 21, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 26, 1925				APR 17 1925

Remarks: *MAN 12 1923-37081(R).*

Accrued order dated **APR 15 1925** payable to widow **Ruth Battey**

*Washington R 9*

**FEB 5 1925**

NAME **Battey, John J.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **811 691** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pt. C. 9 R. I. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	23 Feb. 1907	27 May 1907	Inc.	21	Nov. 18 1914	Jan. 16 1915
Inc.	15	17 Nov. 1909	27 Nov. 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	18	23 May 1912	11 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1915** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-641

NAME JOHN J. BATTEY,

Certificate No.

811691

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 6 75 50

MARCH

4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

DEAD

NAME:

John J. Battey

Act of May 11, 1912.

3180

Certificate No.

811691

Last paid to:

1 Mich' 07 8

Rate:

18 21 30 50

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	645	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 13 37 41		2 8		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 50		2 2	
3 6 36		3 8		3 4 63		3 4 90		3 4 50		3 3	
4 6 38		4 6		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 50		4 4	
1 7		1 11		1 4 63		1 4 90		1 4 50		1 1	
1908. 2 6		2 6		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 50		1928. 2 2	
3 9		3 4 54		3 4 63		3 4 172		3 4 50		3 3	
4 5		4 4		4 63		4 4 150		4 4 50		4 4	
1 6		1 4		1 4 63		1 4 150		Trans. to M.		1 1	
1909. 2 8		2 4		2 4 63		2 4 150		Payment Card		1929. 2 2	
3 8 36		3 4		3 4 63		3 4 150				3 3	
4 8 37 70		4 4 54		4 63		4 4 150				4 4	
1 7 45		1 4 54		1 63		1 4 150				1 1	
1910. 2 8		2 4 54		2 4 63		2 4 150				1930. 2 2	
3 8		3 4 54		3 4 88 20		3 4 150				3 3	
4 10		4 4 54		4 4 90		4 4 150				4 4	



NAME: *Batley, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,095,893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 1917*  
*Act Feb 6, 1917.*

Service: *Corp. E. 1 R.I.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis. 25</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *60 Harvard Ave. Providence R.I.*

Died: *Feb. 14 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 29 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *W*

Died *Feb. 14 1916* Accrued order dated *MAR 8 1 1918* *60 Harvard Ave. Providence R.I.*

payable to widow *Margaret B. Batley*

Home: *60 Harvard Ave. Providence R.I.*

APR 6 1916 *ORIGINAL* BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: *Batley Margaret B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Corp. E. 1 R.I.L.A.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 31, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 6 1916 DEC 15 1916*

NAME: <i>John M. Battery</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>3195</i>																
Last paid to: <i>4 Mich 07 &amp; 8</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	76	2531	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	13	36		2				2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	17	36		3	29	35		70	3	4		75	3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45			4	4		75	4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2			
	3	9			3	7	79.67		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6			2	75			2				2				2				2			
	3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Margaret C. Battery</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>805446</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69.87		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Exalley, Marshall* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64962-14* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Rank A. 111 U.S. 6:58*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1918</i>		
<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
Fees: <i>1927 May 1912 11 Jan 1913</i>				JUN 10 1918				
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Accrued order dated <i>Feb 20 1919</i>				
Died: <i>Feb 23 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 5 1919</b>				
Remarks: <i>Emmett, Idaho</i>								
Former Roll No. <i>4227</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1930</i>				

6-681

NAME: *Salley Martha C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *3 Bnd C 96 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Marshall Batten</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1907				Certificate No. <i>649621</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.79 30/40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4/26 26 67</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>76</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GRO 2</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha C. Batten</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>88608</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>19 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>20 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>31 4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME: <b>Batley Peter</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>477808</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <b>Pl. 6<sup>th</sup> 96<sup>th</sup> Ohio V.I.</b>		LAW: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>	
Disability: <b>Rheu. &amp; res dis heart &amp; piles</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 May 1889	2 Oct 1900
		<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>27 July 1917</del>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>TORRENS KANSAS</b>		Transferred to: <b>Flatts C.</b>	
Died: <b>Nov. 16 1914</b>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 11 1914</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>3225</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Batley Ruth F</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>960664</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier <b>John J</b>		LAW: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt C 9 R I Inf</b>			
<b>ISSUES</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 25 1925</b>	<b>Apr 15 1925</b>
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG. 4, 1926</b>	
Died: <b>Oct. 22, 1929</b>		Reported: <b>NOV 16 1929</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Peter Battey</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>477818</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 x 24</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 10 <sup>10</sup>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	7 10 10			2		
	3				3	8 36			3		45		3		
	4				4	8 36			4	GROUP 2			4		
	1				1	3 36			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8 36		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	10 51 40			3				3		
	4				4	54			4				4		
	1	6 36			1	4 54			1				1		
1909.	2	6 36		1913.	2	4 54		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6 36			3	4 54			3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 54			4				4		
	1	7 36		MAR 28	1	34 29			1				1		
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15 36			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 72			4	Inc.			4		

NAME	Ruth F Battey		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No.	960664		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees	none											
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	2		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	21	9	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					



NAME: *Batley, Silas A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *529929* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~NOTED: 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100~~  
 Service: *1st Ill. Inf. 139th Ill. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>30 July 1907</del>	Inc.	18	Oct 19, 1914	Dec 7, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			21	Oct 19, 1919	
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Oct 1912</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5028 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Batley, Sophia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *789582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 13, 1903.*  
 Name of Soldier: *George F. Batley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *First Lieutenant 12th Independent Battery New York Light Art*  
 72 ISSUES. MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 13, 1915	May 3, 1915			
		SEP 5 1915	SEP 29 1918			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10. William E. Peek Atty. JUL 19 1915</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 7 1918  
 MAY 10 1915 6-679

NAME: <u>Silas A. Battey</u>					Certificate No. <u>529929</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12</u> <u>18</u> <u>30</u> <u>50</u> <u>6</u> <u>100</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	6 55 50	1919. 1	4 90.	1923. 1	9 4 50
2		2	9	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	10 4 50
3	7/6 1.02	3	0	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	11 4 50
4	0	4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	12 4 50
1908. 1	6	1	0	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	1 4 50
2	8 2.34	2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	2 4 50
3	7	3	12/45	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	3 4 50
4		4	2	4	4 54	4	4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1909. 1	8	1		1	4 54	1	4 150		
2	8	2		2	4 54	2	4 150	1925. 2	
3	1	3	1	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1	45	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4 45	3	4 75 60	3	4 150	3	
4	9	4	45	4	4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Sophia E. Battey</u>					Certificate No. <u>789.582</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u> <u>OF MAY 1 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4
3		3		3	JUL 15 44 40	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1		1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1 1922		4	

6-681



NAME  
Battey, Sophia E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
789582

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
George F

Service  
1st Lt 12th Independent Batty N. Y. L. A.

6-5674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Feb. 25, 1929

MAR 23 1929

Remarks:

The Marine Trust Co. of Buffalo, Com.

Supreme Ct Erie Co, N.Y. 8/30/26

Ev to G.A.O.- Nov 1926

080AB 7

NAME:

Battice, Francois

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1140520

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Br 7 86 U S Col Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	40	12 Sept 1907	19 Nov 1907				
REISSUE	40	18 Jan 11-1915	Apr 6 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

30 May 31 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Ville Blatte La

(X)

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-581



NAME

SOPHIA E BATTEY

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

789582

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

The Marine Trust Co. of Buffalo, Com.

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

40

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30	19	23 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	14 30	18					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	14 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	19 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30	21 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 30	13 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	20 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	21 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	29 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	19 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	11 30	17 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 30	9 30	17 40						

Act. filed

23 40

18

Let to run 3/2

NAME:

Francis Battice

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to

ORIGINAL

Rate:

12-18 24 40 50

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	559	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	36	2	120	2	50	2	
3		3	36	3	36	3	120	3	50	3	
4	12 22	4	36	4	72	4	120	4	50	4	
1	20 36	1	36	1	72	1	120	1	50	1	
2	9 36	2	36	2	72	2	120	2	50	2	
3	26 36	3	36	3	72	3	151	3	50	3	
4	9	4	36	4	72	4	150		trans. to Mo.	4	
1	15-36	1	36	1	72	1	150		Payment Card	1	
2	10	2	36	2	72	2	150			2	
3	24 36	3	36	3	72	3	150			3	
4	15 36	4	36	4	72	4	150			4	
1	11 36	1	36	1	72	1	150			1	
2	10 36	2	36	2	72	2	150			2	
3	11 36	3	36	3	72	3	150			3	
4	9 36	4	36	4	120	4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

6-681

NAME: *Battice, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1001989* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Sgt Co D. 88<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol Inf. 78<sup>th</sup> Co. 10<sup>th</sup> W.I.C. H.A.*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 25-1913</i>	<i>July 11-1914</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>May 25-1918</i>	
		<i>1922 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Octr 1912</i>				

Fee: *9/13* 1914 *6/21/17* *6/27*  
 Paid to WIDOW: *Elizabeth*  
 Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn.* Transferred to: *...*  
 Died: *10/13/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*  
 Remarks: *8526 5<sup>th</sup> street New Orleans.*  
 Former Roll No. *1675* Home: *182*

6-681

NAME: *Battice, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *583697* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *John*  
 Service: *Pri Co E. 88<sup>th</sup> & Co E. 80<sup>th</sup> rise I vols*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908.</i>	<i>7 Dec 1904</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *...*  
 Died: *Feb 11-1919* Bureau notified: *11 1921*  
 Remarks: *...*  
 Former Roll No. *714*

6-679



NAME: <i>John Battice</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1001989</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$1218.25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1152	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		10 36		4				4				4		
	1		1216560		1		14 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2		15 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		8 36		3		16 36		3				3				3		
	4		9		4		11 57		4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1		4 57		1				1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2		4 57	1917.	2		7 1/2 33 33	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4		11		4		4 57		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
	1		11 36		1		4 57		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		11 36		3		7 4 57 85 80		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Battice</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>583697</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		78.3	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4				4		
	1				1		10 36		1		4 36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4				4		
	1		8 36		1		4		1		4 36		1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4		
	1		9 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1				1		
1910.	2		21 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		



NAME		Battice, Willie		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		422184		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier		John		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Corp. Co. A, 10 U.S.C.V.H.A.			
		ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died <i>June 1, 1927</i> Reported <i>June 1, 1927</i> Remarks: <i>JUN 13 1927</i>					
Died <i>6/1</i> 1927 Reimbursement of <i>11-28-27</i> payable to: <i>Ella Mosley</i> <i>440 Vessett St.</i> <i>(Algiers) New Orleans,</i> <i>Louisiana</i>					

NAME:		Battice, Willie		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		422184		<b>ARMY WIDOW:</b>	
Name of Soldier:		John			
Service:		Corp. Co. A. 10 U.S.C.V.H.A.			
71.		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	April 10, 1903.	27 mch 1896		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	April 5, 1917		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			KNOXVILLE, TENN.		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>877</i>					
6-679					

NAME MILLIE BATTICE

Certificate No.

422184

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP: 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5874

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~  
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 7.28

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED3-11-1  
11/10

NAME:

Millie Battice

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

422184

Last paid to:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 960	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Battice alias Levitt William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1046970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *O B 154 Ill Inf* Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Disability: *Ill*  
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>4 Oct 1905</i>	<i>3 Nov 1905</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
						<i>19 23 Aug 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 22</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>32 - JUN 10 1918 E. E. 17</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: <i>Inc 72 June 9. 1921</i>			
Bureau notified:				<i>NOV 26 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7284</i> Home:							

NAME: *Batties John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1108131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Asst Cook (Colored) E 159 N Y Inf*  
 Disability: *Ill*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>27 July 1906</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 10 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 14 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4966</i> Home: <i>Discd. fr. Danville Home Apr 20 1910</i>							



NAME: William Battice <sup>Class</sup> Levett 1011				Certificate No. 1046970			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12/19		Remarks: 37250		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7284	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
2		2	6 N. D. B	2	4 57	2	4 96
3		3	7 A M	3	4 57	3	4 96
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 A M F	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96
2		2	6 N D E	2	4 57	2	4 96
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 133
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	4 TS	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
2	7 N D E	2	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	2	4 57	2	4 150
3	18 N D E	3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 150
4		4		4	Inc. 61.78	4	4 150
1910. 1	7 HEO	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 216
2	8 S. E. R	2	4 57	2	4 67.50	2	4 216
3	11 A. M. F	3	4 57	3	4 67.50	3	4 216
4		4	4 57	4	4 103.60	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-081

NAME: John Batties 691				Certificate No. 1108131			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: 4966			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 A. M. F	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	4 A. M. F	2	CHICAGO	2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	19 DH H	2		2		2	
3	20 DH H	3		3		3	
4	1/22 36 DH	4		4		4	
1910. 1	1/20 36 DH	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	13 JH H	2		2		2	
3	21 HEO	3		3		3	
4	6 N. D. B	4		4		4	

6-081

PAYEE

BATTIES, JOHN

FILE No.

1144170

FILE No.

*orig*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
R636 F. A. A. Sec	MAY 14 1941	Dunlop alt

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Batties August

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

900,309

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pri. 1st. Equip. W. S. A.

Disability:

G. S. W. 1st Land & Forearm & arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	6	2 Nov 1935	2 Jan 1936				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

PAYEE Battres, FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_  
FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <u>August Battres</u>					Certificate No. <u>900.307</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>6-</u>					Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: <b>BATTIN, AARON</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>373864</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i> <del>Act of Feb 6, 1907</del>	
Service: <b>Pvt Co C, 92 Reg't Ohio V I</b>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>March 25 1908</del>	June 13 1908	Inc.	<del>24</del>
REISSUE	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	DEC 10 1912		<del>30</del>
					<del>40</del>
					<b>JUN 10 1918</b>
Fees:			Inc. 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>MAY 9 1916</b>			Home:		
<b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>					

6-681

NAME: <i>Battin, Aaron</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>373864</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt Co C, 92 Reg't Ohio V I</i>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>812 July 1902</i>	<i>17 Oct 1902</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>dropped to show under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1352</i>			Home:		

-681

NAME: AARON BATTIN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 373864							
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 at 8				Rate: 18 77-40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4	14			4	4	54		4	4	120
	1				1	7			1	4	54		1	4	120
1908.	2	7/8 920		1912.	2	3		1916.	2	5	6860	1920.	2	4	120
	3	10 36			3	11/6 36 385			3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	8			4				4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	6			1	4			1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	2			4	4 54			4		72		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4 54			1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 54		1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4 54			3	4	116 80		3	4	150
	4				4	4 54			4	4	120		4		

NAME: Aaron Battin				Certificate No. 373864											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8 24		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Battin, Angeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572,847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Battin*

Service: *Capt Co D-7 H. Va. Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8-	22 Aug 1900	18 May 1901			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 1 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5006757 issued Sept 7 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *466* DEC 15 1916

NAME: *Battin Bazel D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *316583* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act. 1460*  
*GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Corp B 33 Wis. Inf.* *Act February 6, 1907.*  
*GENERAL LAW*

Disability: *Chronic - 42% - 44%* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Dec 1906</i>	<i>14 Dec 1906</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Dec 1906</i>	<i>14 Dec 1906</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>	<i>17 Mch 1909</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1912</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>MAY 14 1914</i>
Fees:				Fees:			

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *3/17/09* Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. *3/25/11.* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of *11/9/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 MAY 4 1917**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1112* Home: *Lin 6/15/17*



NAME: <i>Angeline Battin</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>572.847</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 20.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	36		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	3			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	9 30			2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	38		4				4		

NAME: <i>Bazel D. Battin</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. -				Certificate No. <i>572.847</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30 40</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	219.00		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	36			3				3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	8 36			4	7	52 442		4		90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8 4340			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Battin Byron* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 **541** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153922* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri. K 116 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Left scrotal hernia & res dis of left testicle & cord.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Dec 1891</del>	<del>18 Feb 1895</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	
				19		7 Aug 1912	
				✓ 20 <sup>30</sup>		7 Aug 1917	14 May 1913
				32		JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *5/14/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reduced to 1st class on 10/1/19. Bloomfield Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1146* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Battin Elisha* 42835 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *128874* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 9 Minn.*

Disability: *Amputated wd. R leg & res partial paralysis of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	3 Oct, 1907	11 Dec, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 4, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8530* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Byron Battin</i>				Certificate No. <i>153922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>175 25 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	96 4 100
2		2	7	2	4 57	2	96 4 50
3		3	7	3	4 57	3	96 4 50
4		4	7	4	4 57	4	96 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	96 4 50
2		2	8	2	4 57	2	96 4 50
3	10 01	3	9	3	4 57	3	133 80
4	8 51	4	7	4	4 57	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	5-22 15 80	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
2	8	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150
3	8	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150
4	8	4	57	4	inc. 63 65	4	4 150
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 52	1922. 1	4 150
2	7	2	4 57	2	4 67 52	2	4 150
3	8	3	4 57	3	4 67 52	3	4 150
4	7	4	4 57	4	4 103 60	4	4 150
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE			

NAME: <i>Elisha Battin</i>				Certificate No. <i>128874</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51
2		2	6 5	2	4 51	2	
3		3	5 51	3	4 5	3	GROUP 1
4		4	6 51	4	4 51	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	
2		2	6 51	2	4 51	2	
3		3	5 51	3	4 51	3	
4	OCT 1908	4	8 51	4	51	4	
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	
2	8 51	2		2	4 51	2	
3	8 51	3		3	4 51	3	
4	5 51	4		4	4 51	4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	
2	7 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	
3	7 51	3	51	3	4 51	3	
4	5 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	







NAME: Battin, Elmer S SPECIAL ACT (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 200410 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. K 43" 8nd.

Disability: Chorea, res in total disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	6 June 1883	27 June 1883				
INCREASE	30	10 Feb 1917	Apr 7, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20, 1918 Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 712 APR 14 1917 Home: W.C.

6-681

NAME: Battin, George W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 298373 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O B 84 Ill Vol Inf 2nd A 5 & R C

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	23 Feb 1907	27 June 1907	Dis	30	24 May 1912	29 Nov 1912
Inc	20	14 Dec 1910	23 Dec 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29, 1917 (Letter) Bureau notified: OCT 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5181900 Dated OCT 4 1917

Former Roll No. 3557 (as) Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Elmer S Battin</u>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <u>200410</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	72	W.H.	1919.	1	
	2				2	17			2	12	72	W.H.		2	
	3				3				3	16	72	W.H.		3	
	4				4				4	11	72	W.H.		4	
1908.	1				1				1	16	72			1	
	2				2	8			2	17	72	W.H.		2	
	3				3	26			3	14	72	W.H.		3	
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	72	W.H.		4	
	1	6			1	25	W.H.		1	15	72	W.H.		1	
1909.	2	6			2	16	W.H.		2	14	90	W.H.		2	
	3	6			3	18	W.H.		3	15	90	W.H.		3	
	4	8			4	19	72 W.H.		4		90	W.H.		4	
	1	7			1	12	72 W.H.		1	15	90	W.H.		1	
1910.	2	6			2	12	72 W.H.		2	14	90	W.H.		2	
	3	6			3	12	72 W.H.		3	13	90	W.H.		3	
	4	7			4	14	72 W.H.		4		CROUP 3		4		

NAME: <u>George N Battin</u>				1467				Certificate No. <u>298373</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/11	48 <sup>33</sup>	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	48 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	90		2		
	3	7/23	13.10		3	13	A M		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		
1908.	1	9	JHT		1	6	A B W		1	4	90		1		
	2	8	EBB		2	12			2	4	90		2		
	3	6/14	45 <sup>20</sup>		3	10			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12/23	43 <sup>33</sup>		4		90		4		
	1	13	NDB		1	4	LAL		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	9	NER		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4		
	1	13	3. E. R.		1	4	90		1		GROUP 1		1		
1910.	2	3	A M		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Battin Henry E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909.317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1900.*

Service: *Priv. M. 192 Pa. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>Aug 28 1891</i>	<i>June 8. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Died Oct 4. 1900* *NOV 1920* *East 32<sup>nd</sup> St. + Sandy Blvd.*  
*former Rosa B. Eckenberger* *Portland.*  
 Former Roll No. *Home: Oregon.* 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Battin Henry E.* (3-P. A. 3.) **13**

Certificate No. *556823* ARMY MINORS. Law: *1900.*

Service of Soldier: *Pt 9 3 Pa. H a*

Guardian: *Alfred O. Kurtz Gen*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8 mar</i>	<i>18-1903</i>	<i>July 24-1903</i>	<i>Mar 18-1903</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	<i>Mar 18-1903</i>	<i>Feb 25-1913</i>
<i>12 Apr</i>	<i>19-1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *O. G. Phila. Co. Pa. \$700.* *MAD 1012*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for *Aug 1903.*

Former Roll No. *21* 6-678

NAME: <i>Henry E. Battin</i>				<i>Sept 4, 1900</i>				Certificate No. <i>909 317</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept 4, 1900</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>13</i>				<i>C. M. Batin</i>				Certificate No. <i>556 823</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10 42</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>10 42</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>10 42</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>11 42</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11 42</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>20 42</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>11 42</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>12 42</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>3/5 10 42</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>Ending</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>11 42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>11 42</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>11 42</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		



NAME: *Battin James M (Ereane)* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *21.524.* NAVY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Acting 3rd Asst. Eng. U.S.*  
 Disability: *Dec 1910*  
 ISSUES: *Dec 1910*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Apr 08</i>	<i>12 May 08</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Sept 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *EVIDENCE FILED Dec 1910. JURISDICTION OF N.Y.*

Died: *7/13/14* Bureau notified: *7/29/14*

Remarks: *Joseph M. Battin Jr. born dead*  
*Appointed Nov 10 by Supreme Court. Orange Co. N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Battin Arusha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *816.821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas*  
 Service: *Corp. C. 25 O. Inf.*  
 70. ISSUES: *Married 1896.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter. Fee \$10. {12/20/16}*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 21 1918*

NAME: 113 James M. Battin (Ducane) Certificate No. 71-524

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: Joseph M. Battin

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	18 45		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	16	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	x	x		2	20	90		2				2				2		
	3	x	x		3	12	90		3				3				3		
	4	x	x		4	17	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	x	x	1914.	1	21	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	x	x		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	x	x		3				3				3				3		
	4	x	x		4				4				4				4		

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

NAME: Jarusha Battin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 816.821

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: NO OF APRIL 1917 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME		Battin, Jefferson		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		772 418	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		P D 45 Ia Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 21, 1925	July 24, 1925		
Inc	90	May 5 1930	May 19 1930		

Died: May 19, 1930  
 Remarks: M. Pen. of on 3-1081  
 Reported: JUN 11 1930

AUG 3 1925

NAME:		Battin Jefferson		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		772 418	ARMY INVALID.		3137
Service:		P. D 45 Ia Inf		<del>Act February 6, 1907</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Disability:				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	23	Feb 1907	14 May 1907	Inc. 21		June 22, 1916	July 20, 1916
Inc. 15	24	June 1911	5 July 1911	30		JUN 10 1912	
Reis 18	15	May 1912	18 June 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/18/12.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bloomfield

Former Roll No. 2-33,108

Home:



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

JEFFERSON BATTIN.

772418

July 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

41

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	50—	72					90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid for:

1 APR 1907

Rate:

75 15 18 21 50

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

772418

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	542	1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 90	4 100	1923. 1 4 100			
2 3 36		2 7		2 4 54		2 4 90	4 50	2 4 50			
3 10 36		3 7		3 4 54		3 4 90	4 50	3 4 50			
4 8 36		4 11 46.00		4 4 54		4 4 90	4 50	4 4 50			
1 1 36		1 6		1 4 54		1 4 90	4 50	1 4 50			
2 8 36		2 8		2 4 54		2 4 90	4 50	2 4 50			
3 8 36		3 8 21 4 90		3 4 54		3 4 132	4 50	3 4 50			
4 8 36		4 14		4 4 63		4 4 150					
1 1 36		1 4		1 4 63		1 4 150					
2 8		2 4		2 4 63		2 4 150					
3 8		3 4		3 4 63		3 4 150					
4 8		4 4 54		4 4 63		4 4 150					
1 7		1 4 54		1 4 63		1 4 150					
2 7		2 4 54		2 4 63		2 4 150					
3 8		3 4 54		3 4 63		3 4 150					
4 7		4 4 54		4 4 9720		4 4 150					

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-481

NAME: *Battin John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *230.577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32.213*  
 Service: *Pi. E. 60-372* General Law.  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 24</i>		<i>22 June 10</i>	<i>11 July 10</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>23 Sept 10</i>	<i>12 Oct 10</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1911*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *2.7* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Battin John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *230.577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32.213*  
 Service: *Pi + Cpl - E - 60 - 372*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>16 July 07</i>	<i>16 July 07</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1527-03* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Battin</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>230.577</i>											
Last paid to: <i>20-JUN 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>24-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>32.213</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7/6 165</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9/15 174</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 69 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Battin</i>								Certificate No. <i>230.577</i>											
Last paid to: <i>17-JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>32.213</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 69 30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>Columbus,</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Battin John M.* (S-P A. 1.) *3636*

Certificate No. *563848* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>aj</sup> Cpl I 1 Miss M Brig Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mch 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Sept 11</i>	<i>11 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>1 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dead.* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 3636* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Battin, Lewis M.* (S-P A. 1.) *39,905*

Certificate No. *491,868* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Ph. N-148-overd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest &amp; Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>23 Jan 08</i>				
		<i>Endless 14 June 07</i>	<i>date of death</i>				
		<i>Payable to Virginia Battin - widow</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2044-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Battin</i>				Certificate No. <i>563848</i>			
Date paid to: <i>1907 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>1520.30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Levia M. Battin</i>				Certificate No. <i>491868</i>			
Date paid to: <i>12-4 June 07</i> Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Battin, Lucy P.</i>		<b>DECEASED</b>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>6482</i>	
Certificate No. <i>724413</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>					
Service: <i>Co. 1st Reg. C. 1st Div. 60 6952</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12-17 May 1911</i>	<i>13 June 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>See 1st Dated 1911</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Battin, Lucy P.			
Certificate No.	930484	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier	William	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>	
Service	Cor. . I 38 Wis. Inf.		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Oct. 20, 1922	March 16, 1923
Died			
<i>July 20, 1923</i>			
Reported			
Remarks:			

6-6573

MAR 29 1923



NAME: <i>Lucy P. Battin</i> Ad of Apr 19, 1908. <i>6.14.82</i>					Certificate No. <i>930,484</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	8		36	3	4	36		3				3			
4				4				4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4	36		1				1			
2				2	12		36	2				2				2			
3				3	9		36	3				3				3			
4				4			36	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2			36	2				2				2			
3				3	4		36	3				3				3			
4				4			36	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	4		36	1				1				1			
2				2	4		36	2				2				2			
3				3			36	3				3				3			
4				4			36	4				4				4			

6-681

NAME Lucy P. Battin

Certificate No. 930,484

Fees No fee

OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

27 16 4

8 30

B-4  
4 30

~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

~~4 30~~ CANCELED

NAME: Battin Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 358397 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Battin Thomas H

Service: Chi Co 2 8" Ohio Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		29 Sept 1890	30 Dec 1892			
			SEP 21 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 16 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1825 6-679

NAME: Battin Milton (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 735 527 ARMY INVALID ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 58 Pa Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	NOV 6 1922					
Inc 90		Aug. 4, 1926	Oct. 26, 1926				APR 11 1929

Remarks:

NOV 4 1926

NAME: <u>Mary Battin</u>										Certificate No. <u>358397</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		3	1919.	1		75	1923.	1		
	2				2		4		36	2			4	75	2				
	3				3		4		36	3			4	75	3				
	4				4				36	4				75	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		4	36	1920.	1		4	75	1924.	1
	2				2					2		<del>4</del>		<del>75</del>	2				
	3				3		20			3		4		36	3				
	4				4		22			4		6		50 <sup>93</sup>	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		4		30	2					2				
	3				3				60	3					3				
	4				4		4		60	4					4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				36	2			4	75	2				
	3	8			3				36	3					3				
	4	10			4				36	4					4				

6-481

NAME		MILTON BATTIN											
Certificate No.		735527											
Fees													
RATE—		90											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
JUNE	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
JULY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90

CHECK  
CANCELLED



NAME: *Battin, Milton* (3-P. A. 1.) *64.* 2023

Certificate No. *735,527.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. B58" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	Feb. 23/07.	May 15/07.	INC. 30	Apr. 18-1914	Apr. 24-1914		
15	Apr. 28/09	May 7/09	40	JUN 10 1918			
50	May 22-1913	Jan 22-1913	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920			
				72 November 6, 1922	Feb. 19, 1923		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Battin, Milton* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4604

Certificate No. *150088* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl E. 3. Ia, Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	23 Feb. 1907	24 June 1907	40	JUN 10 1918			
20	10 Nov. 1911	18 Nov. 1911	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920			
30	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912					

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/22/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *Bloomfield, Iowa*

Died: *Dec 16. 1921* Bureau notified *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks: *Bloomfield Ia*

Former Roll No. *2905 J*

Home:

JUN 19 1922





NAME: *Battin, Newton* ACT MAY 1, 1920 4076 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *377585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st 2nd Lieut "E" 3rd Ia. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 2 1914</i>	<i>FEB 24 1914</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/14/12

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See change sent 6/14/12* *Bloomfield Ia*

Former Roll No. *225 of G. L.* Home:

NAME: *Battin, Solomon* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806053* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: *-----*

Service: *1st Co 2nd Minn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1916* Check No. *2127576* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Green Forest Ark*

Former Roll No. *701* General Law. Home:



NAME: <u>Newton Battin</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>377583</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2	81	2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	81	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1	8 36	1	6	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3	16 36	3	17 6/33	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	Trans to No. Payment Card			
1	7 36	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150				
1909. 2	8 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	6	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	128	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4	

NAME: <u>Solomon Battin</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>806053</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2027</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1892	1911. 1	21 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8/6 17 57	2	13 60	2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	14 60	3	16 60	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4	12	4	10 60	4	4 81	4		4		4	
1	12 60	1	9 60	1	4 81	1		1		1	
1908. 2	20 60	1912. 2	10 20	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	8 60	3	19 60	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4	13 60	4	9 60	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1	3/6 100	1	4 60	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	10 60	1913. 2	4 81	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	11 60	3	4 81	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 81	4		4		4		4	
1	11 60	1	4 81	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	15 60	3	4 81	3		3		3		3	
4	9 60	4	4 81	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Battin Susan G.*

Certificate No. *656590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Marshall E.*

Service: *Pvt G 3rd Co 34th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>April 27th 1908</i>	<i>Aug 27th 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>C. A. Guesserott #10</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 27, 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 11 1908</i>		
Remarks: <i>Scotland Pa.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Battin Virginia*

Certificate No. *643213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10, 1, 18*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis M.*

Service: *2nd Co 148th C. 71st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>		<i>27th 1908</i>	<i>4th May 1908</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 1915 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		
<b>OCT 14 1910</b>						



NAME: <i>Dusan G. Battin</i>					Certificate No. <i>656590</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: _____				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>									
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Virginia Battin</i>					Certificate No. <i>643213</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				
					Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				



NAME		Battin, Virginia		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	643213	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Lewis M					
Service Pt H 148 Ohio N G Inf					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Sept. 8-1923</i>					
Reported <i>OCT 9 - 1923</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Battin William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		4763		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>760767</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Corp D 38 Wis Inf</i>		<del>Act February 6, 1907.</del>					
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Dec 1890</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>Rev 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>24 Dec 1909</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Sept 1914</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1907. <i>9/24/09</i>				<i>Inc 72 Dec 12 1921 May 5 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died <i>Sept 25 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 17 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sept 25 1922</i>				Accrued order dated: <i>MAR 6 1923</i>			
payable to widow: <i>Lucy P Battin</i>				<i>Deencer Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3377</i>				Home: <i>Morton, Minn</i>			
				MAR 29 1923-681			

DECEMBER

[illegible]



NAME: *Battin, William H.* (S-P. A. I.) 14363-X

Certificate No. *1167. 131* ARMY INVALID. Law: AOT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pri. 7. 124. Pa. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

Mr. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Mr.

Transferred from: *Ctf filed. San Francisco.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 6, 1913.*

Died: *Jan. 1, 1913. V.H.*

Remarks: *Bangor, Cal*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Battin, Diantha A. (A lunatic)* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *737, 448* NAVY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Sailor: *John J.* CIV. WAR NAVY WID.

Service: *Lds. Sabine, Niagara, 2nd No. Car.*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1912</i>			
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 5-1916</i>	<i>Oct 13-1916</i>			

Fees: *To. Pd N. Bickford, Atty.*

Died *Nov. 23 1916* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 10 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *George E. Battin-44 Reed St., New London, Conn.*

Died: *Nov. 23, 1916* *2. 2. 3-878* *JAN 10 1917*

Remarks: *George E. Battin, Comm. 4/17/16, 44 Reed St. New London Conn. New London Co. Conn. 1300.*

*CR# 1900261-36 June 4/16 malpractice 7/15/16* *Ev. filed with Auditor June 1916* *13. n. 7/7/16*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5-1916* *MAR 14 1917*

2-676



NAME: <i>William H. Battin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1167 131</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>6 30<sup>00</sup></i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 45</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>10 45</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>7 45</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>7 45</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Diantha A. Battin</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>WIDOW 87-5</i>				Certificate No. <i>737 448</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				CIV. WAR NAVY WID.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14 48<sup>00</sup></i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>12</i>		1916.	3	<i>29 36</i>	<i>7/17/16</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>4</i>		1916.	4		<i>DEAD</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>24 53<sup>00</sup></i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2		<i>GROVE 3</i>
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: **Batting George B.** 7288 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **795830** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1919.**

Service: **Pr. Co. 1- N. Y. - vol. mtd. Rifles** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		26 Sept. 90	19 July '92	REISSUE 19		June 19, 1912	AUG 6. 1912
				25		July 3, 1914	385
				30		" 3, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 9, 1915** Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1915** P. M. at **Sawtelle Calif**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **24497-** Home: **12-18-12**

6-681

NAME: **Batting John J.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **15056** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Lds. "Sabine", "Niagara", "N. Car."**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		23 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907				
"		"					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **9/26/1911** Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1911**

Remarks: **Repts. by Com. Died Sept. 26, 1911. Payable to widow, Diantha A. Batting, Order Feb. 27, 1912.**

Former Roll No. **21772 BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **So Coventry Conn.**



NAME: George B. Batting Certificate No. 795830

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks: Act of May 18, 1890. Act of June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	75		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		12	36	2				2				2				2			
3				3		11/7	36	3				3				3				3			
4				4		12	36	4				4				4				4			
1				1		12	36	1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			2		12	36	2				2				2				2			
3				3		12	36	3				3				3				3			
4		1-6-09	24	4		1/10	36	4				4				4				4			
1		12	36	1		4		1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	23	36	2		4		2				2				2				2			
3		13	36	3		45	36.101 <sup>50</sup>	3				3				3				3			
4		13	36	4		4	57	4				4				4				4			
1		12	36	1		57		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	11	36	2		57		2				2				2				2			
3		12	36	3		15	69.20	3				3				3				3			
4		12	36	4		4	75	4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: John I. Batting Certificate No. 15056

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10 Remarks: 445

Rate: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2		21	6.20	2		10		2				2				2				2			
3		10	36	3		12	36	3				3				3				3			
4		10	36	4		9.20		4				4				4				4			
1		5		1		3/14	92.0	1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	10		2		GROVE		2				2				2				2			
3		11		3				3				3				3				3			
4		11		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9		1				1				1				1				1			
2		11		2				2				2				2				2			
3		10		3				3				3				3				3			
4		11		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1				1				1				1				1			
2		10		2				2				2				2				2			
3		10		3				3				3				3				3			
4		9		4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: <b>Battis Frederick</b> <small>ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 3, 1907 (2-P. A. 1.)</small>			
Certificate No. <b>749417</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</b>			
Service: <b>Capt G-3 reg V. L. A</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10		6 Aug. 1902	19 Feb 1903
Rev 12		14 Sept 1907	5 Feb 1908
		16 May 1912	25 Sept 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>11/29/15</b>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 30 1915</b> <i>ce 11/9/15 fex</i>	
Remarks: <b>922 40.50 11/20/15</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Battis Frederick</b> <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>			
Certificate No. <b>614373</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Battis Frederick</b>		Law: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	
Service: <b>By 6-17-1908</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Oct 1916
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916
INC 20		NOV 8, 1917	
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>2103</b>			

NAME: <i>Battis Frederick W. Battis</i>				Certificate No. <i>749.417</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 17 16 20</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5.30	1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	
2	6	2	10	2	4 48	2	
3	5	3	6	3	4 48	3	
4	5	4	6	4	<del>4 48</del>	4	
1	7	1	6	1	60	1	
1908. 2	10 43 33	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	GROUP 1	1920. 2	
3	6 36	3	9	3		3	
4	5	4	7 53 82	4		4	INC. ✓
1	6	1	4 48	1		1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3	
4	8	4	4 48	4		4	
1	8	1	4 48	1		1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2		2	
3	7	3	4 48	3		3	
4	7	4	4 48	4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary W. Battis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	3	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75
1		1	8	1	4 36	1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
3		3	24	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	8	4	6 50 93	4	4 90
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 67	4	4 90
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 2, PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Battis, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *343,976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pri. B. 1*

Disability: *Dis. feet, res. erysipelas*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>18 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/10/09* *mail clerk Chelsea Home* Bureau notified: *8/18/09*

Remarks: *Pers. letf. filed in Agency 10/19/09*

Former Roll No. *86* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Sol. Home Chelsea Mass.* 6-681

NAME: *Battishill John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *864 541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *145*  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pvt. 10" U S Inf*

Disability: *Mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6" Mar '07</i>	<i>3" Apr '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22, 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29526* Home: *17* 6-681



NAME: <u>William L. Battis</u>					4426   Certificate No. <u>343,976</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	✓ 24			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5 ✓		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John A. Battushill</u>					Certificate No. <u>864541</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	5	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4		24		4				4		
	1				1	4	24		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	24	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	5	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4				4		
	1	4	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	7	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>BATTISTE, WILLIAM.</b>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1,207,571</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt. CO .B, 3rd. Reg. Ala. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	<b>Feb. 4, 1921</b>	<b>Aug. 30, 1922</b>
		<b>24 May 1, 1922</b>	
Fees:		<b>\$ 20 Joseph H. Hunter., At y. SEP 19 1922</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>GROUP 1</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		<b>SEP 6 1922</b>	

NAME: <b>Battle, Alford</b>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>753 807</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Pvt Co D, 36" U.S. C. Vol Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4 Apr 1910</b>	<b>22 Apr 1910</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<b>4/30/10-</b>		<b>3-798-5/22/10</b>	
Remarks: <b>Barboro N.C.</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Battle, Alford

Certificate No. 753807 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1900

Service: Pri D. 36 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 25 Meh 1891</u>	<u>15 April 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: End of service

Remarks: 6/16/9

Former Roll No. 109 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Battle, Arthur

Certificate No. 1078511 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. B 25" US Inf

Disability: Diarrhoea

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 23 Sept. 1903</u>	<u>26 April 1904</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 21-1920</u>	<u>AUG 27 1921</u>				

Fees: \$20 fee Roberta B. Kottler 7/22/21

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4335 Home: SEP 9 - 1924

NAME: <u>Alford Battle</u>				Certificate No. <u>753807</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	31		1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	28 36			3		
	4	10			4		
	1	11 36			1		
1910.	2	GROUP 2		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Arthur Battle</u>				Certificate No. <u>1078511</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 12</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18
	2				2	11	18
	3				3	11	18
	4				4	11	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18
	2				2	11	18
	3				3	19	18
	4				4	12	18
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1		18
	2	7	18		2	4	18
	3	7	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18
	2	7	18		2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Battle, Bruce W.

Certificate No. 1191.202 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pl. 910" U.S. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 28-1920	JUL 29-1921				

From: \$20 fee M. V. Tierney \* Los AUG 22 1921

To: GROUP 2

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: AUG 9-1921-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Battle, Cullen C

Certificate No. 1180890 ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: Pt Hdqts Co 2 Inf Geo Natl Gds

Fracture of 3d, 4th & 5th metacarpal bones of R hand

2-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	10	Nov. 1, 1917					

Remarks: Dropped because of allowance of compensation by the Veterans Bureau  
\*Check # 2779377, dated 1/4/26 canceled





NAME: **Battle Cullen G.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1180890** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Priv. Hqs. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Inf. Gen. Nat. Guards**

Disability: **Fracture of third, fourth and fifth metacarpal bones of right hand.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	Nov. 7-1914	Mar 10-1914				

Fees: **None.**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **5/15**

6-681

NAME: **Battle David** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1032466** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Priv 138 2456 202 Inf**

Disability: **Lead.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 20	17	Aug 1909	10 Sep 1909				
Rein	9	Mar. 1913	23 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **3/9/10 -** Bureau notified: **3-798-3/27/13 -**

Remarks: **Ch 7817 - 2/4/10 - 60 - mtd by P M Mason Ga unch & canceled**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME:				BORDER DEFENSE				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			

NAME: <b>David Battle</b>					Certificate No. <b>1032466</b>										
Last paid to: <b>104 Aug 14 09</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>		Remarks: <b>See</b>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	3832			2	13	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	16	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	80	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3		3				3				
	4	9	5567		4		4				4				
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Battle, David</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1032466</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri G. 138 usc vol Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 3 Apr 1901</i>	<i>16 Oct 1901</i>				
				<i>Added by 70 ISSUE under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>532</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>BATTLE, DENNIS</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1034031</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. E, 35 Reg't U. S. C. V. I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>October 5 1907</del>	<i>April 15 1908</i>	<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>31 1/2</del>	<del>Sept 5 1912</del>	<i>MAY 20 1913</i>
<i>Ino</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>1 July 1911</del>	<i>14 July 1911</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>July 15, 1915</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to: <i>1000 9" St. Portsmouth Va.</i>			
Died: <i>June 7 1916,</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 20 1916 3 - 1087</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2004</i>				Home:			

NAME: <b>David Battle</b>				Certificate No. <b>1032466</b>			
Last Paid <b>FEB 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>10.</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	142	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2	6	2		2		2	
3	7 30	3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <b>DENNIS BATTLE</b>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last Paid to <b>MAR 4 1908</b> Rate: <b>10</b>				Certificate No. <b>1034031</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 36	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	6 450	1919. 1	
2	6 36	2	6 36	2	4 64 50	2	
3	7 42 50	3	7 42 50	3	4 73 48	3	
4	6 43	4	6 43	4	4 81	4	
1	6 45	1	6 45	1	4 81	1	
2	6 36	2	6	2	4 81	2	
3	9 36	3	7	3	GROUP 1	3	
4	5 36	4	4	4		4	
1	6 36	1	4	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 18 58 28	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 64 50	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 64 50	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 64 50	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 64 50	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 64 50	4		4	



NAME: <b>Battle Drew</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1164793</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912</b> <del>Act of February 6, 1907.</del>					
Service: <b>Pvt 614 256 Volt Art</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	Mar 1911	3 April 1911	Reis	19	12 mch 1918	28 mch 1913
Reis	13 1/4	June 1912	28 mch 1913		22 1/2	12 mch 1923	
	15 1/2	12 mch 1914			30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				32 Mch 12. 1920.			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Sept 4 - 1922</b>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 12 1922</b>			
Remarks: <b>* R63 Box 84 Hobgood N.C.</b>				Died <b>9/4. 1922</b> Accrued order dated <b>6-22-22</b> payable to widow <b>Lucinda</b>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JUN 27 1923</b>			

NAME: <b>Battle Edwin</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1205812</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt B 2nd Ark Inf</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 3 1921	Jul 14 1922				
Fees: <b>\$10 Cos Altenberg 8/2/22</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home: <b>JUL 22 1922</b>							



NAME: <b>Drew Battle</b>				Act of May 11, 1912				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 1164793			
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b>				Rate: <b>50</b>				Remarks: <b>50</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 429%		2 13 20 -		2 4 46.50		2 4 90		2 4 90		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 10 36		4 4 46.50		4 4 90		4		4	
1908. 1		1 14 36		1 4 46.50		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 46.50		2 4 93.47		2		2	
3		3 13 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 151.80		3		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 46.50		4 4 150		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 4 46.50		1 4 150		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 46.50		2 4 150		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 46.50		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 40.50		4 4 46.50		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 40.50		1 4 46.50		1 4 150		1		1	
2		2 5 43.97		2 4 52.57		2 4 150		2		2	
3		3 4 46.50		3 4 76.80		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 46.50		4 4 90		4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <b>EDWIN BATTLE</b>				Certificate No. <b>1205812</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: **Battle Elizabeth A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **281966** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Edward**

Service: **Sgt Co 2nd H 23 Ill Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		14 July 90	21 Jan 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Jan 23 1912</b>				Bureau notified: <b>Sep 1912</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>1584</b>						

6-679

NAME: **Battle Ernest L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199278** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Pvt H 16th U S Inf**

Disability: **incomplete right inguinal hernia**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		Feb 21 1921	Feb 17 1922				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <b>Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 2 1923</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

Home: **84 3/2/23** FEB 27 1922 6-681

NAME: Elizabeth A Battle				749				Certificate No. 281966											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 ARV	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	4 A. M. F.			2				2				2	
		3				3	5 MMN			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 EMS	1916.		1	CHICAGO,	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2	
		3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3	
		4	5			4				4				4				4	
		1	4 SER	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
1909.		2	5 AMF			2				2				2				2	
		3	10 AMF			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	4 MLH	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
1910.		2	9 A. M. F.			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 N. D. D.			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: ERNEST L. BATTLE				Certificate No. 1199278															
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	29 4 6	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 6			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 6			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 6			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 6	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 6			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 6			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		Trans. to Mo.		1	
		2				2				2				2	Payment Card			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	3/4 68 60	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 18			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 18			3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID			4	
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681



NAME: *Ford, now Battle, Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Ford*

Service: *Pri B. 1 Miss Cold vol H. A*

**IV ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1903</i>	<i>23 Oct 1903</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Act mch 3</i>	<i>1901</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1919* Bureau notified: *7/25/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *95*

6-679

NAME: *Battle, George G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pvt Troop E. 13" U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 May 1906</i>	<i>1 June 1906</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<i>OCT 10 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 3 1913</i>	<i>Oct 30 - 1913</i>	INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>MAR 24 1915</i>	<i>MAY 4 - 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 3 1913</i>	<i>Jan 26 - 1914</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>MAR 15 1916</i>	<i>APR 15 1916</i>

*Labor & Whitman Co.*

*Wm L Peoples Pay 1/4/15*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. GROUP 2* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 FEB 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*Check #8581550 for \$72 dated 7/4/15 made payable Treas. Int. # 7/4/15.*

Former Roll No. *32 MAY 18 1915 APR 20 1916* *Dis 5-18-22*

6-681

NAME: <i>Frances Ford now Battle</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>547358</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				25				Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 <i>3/4</i> 36	1911. 1 <i>3/4</i> 36	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1 <i>4</i> 75	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 <i>9</i> 36	2 <i>9</i> 36	2 <i>4</i> 38	<del>2 <i>4</i> 75</del>	2	2						
3 <i>12</i> 36	3 <i>12</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 38	<del>3 <i>4</i> 75</del>	3	3						
4 <i>8</i> 36	4 <i>8</i> 36	4 <i>4</i> 38	4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	4	4						
1 <i>15</i> 36	1 <i>15</i> 36	1 <i>4</i> 36	1	1	1						
1908. 2 <i>12</i> 36	1912. 2 <i>7</i> 36	1916. 2 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2						
3 <i>14</i> 36	3 <i>7</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3						
4 <i>14</i> 36	4 <i>6</i> 36	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4						
1 <i>16</i> 36	1 <i>4</i> 36	1 <i>4</i> 60	1	1	1						
1909. 2 <i>17</i> 36	1913. 2 <i>4</i> 36	1917. 2 <i>4</i> 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2						
3 <i>12</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 60	3	3	3						
4 <i>13</i> 36	4 <i>4</i> 36	4 <i>4</i> 60	4	4	4						
1 <i>19</i> 36	1 <i>4</i> 36	1 <i>4</i> 75	1	1	1						
1910. 2 <i>14</i> 36	1914. 2 <i>4</i> 38	1918. 2 <i>4</i> 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2						
3 <i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i> 38	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3						
4 <i>16</i> 36	4 <i>4</i> 35	4 <i>4</i> 75	4	4	4						

NAME <i>George G. Battle</i>										Certificate No. <i>1062536</i>									
Last paid <i>FEB. 4 1908</i>					Rate <i>30</i>					Remarks <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>55</i>	1911.	1		<i>30</i>	1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1		<i>90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>30</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>30</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>30</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>30</i>	1916.	1		<i>90</i>	1920.	1		<i>90</i>	1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		2		<i>30</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>30</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>		3		<i>30</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>30</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		4		<i>30</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>30</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>90</i>	1921.	1		<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>30</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 30</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1918.	1		<i>90</i>	1922.	1		<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		<i>4 42</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>		3		<i>4 42</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>30</i>		4		<i>4 42</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		



NAME: *Battle James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079435* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl co I. 96 U.S.C. vol Inf* DEAD

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sl</i>		<i>12 25 mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>15 12 1911</i>	<i>2 Aug 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>19 12 1912</i>	<i>25 mch 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>22 1/2 9 Apr 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1916* Check No. *2123187* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Wayland Miss*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 25 1908* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Battle Janette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853.838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Qui. Kd. 30" U.S. Col'd Inf.*

76 ISSUES: *Married 1893* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 27-1916</i>	<i>Nov 8-1918</i>			
<i>225</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to Lloyd Ordend Feb 2/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Lewis E. Grimes*

Died: *Feb. 1. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1919* *Circuit*

Remarks: *Baltimore Md 1500*

Former Roll No. *Jan 1 1919*

6-679



NAME: James Battle Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1079435

Last paid to: 6-4-1907 \$12.18-19 92.50- Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		928	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		12	36	2		5	59 92	2				2			
3				3		9	36 20	3		6	7 50	3				3			
4				4		10	4 35	4		4	67 50	4				4			
1908.	1		1217 980	1		8	45	1		4	67 50	1				1			
2			9 36	2		10	45	2		4	67 50	2				2			
3			8 36	3		19	45	3		4	67 50	3				3			
4			9	4		8	45	4		GROUP 2		4				4			
1909.	1		10 36	1		4	45	1				1				1			
2			10 36	2		4	57	2				2				2			
3			11 36	3		4	57	3				3				3			
4			8	4		4	57	4				4				4			
1910.	1		8 36	1		4	57	1				1				1			
2			10 36	2		4	57	2				2				2			
3			8 36	3		4	57	3				3				3			
4			9 36	4		4	57	4				4				4			

NAME: Janette Battle APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 853838

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: Lewis E. Grimes / Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Battle Jesse I* (3-P. A. 1.) *3304*

Certificate No. *538237* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt 2 34 Ky*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1st May 09* Bureau notified: *1 June 09*

Remarks: *Leaving Bonded to Sec. of War*

Final payment approved to: *Sarah* Widow Order Com'r. *21 Aug 09*

Former Roll No. *Act 3304* Home: *2000 1st St. N. W.*

PAYEE *John Edward Bartley* FILE NO. *XC-2659844*

*alias John Battle* FILE NO. *JSC 8319*

CHARGE DUMMY *Died prior to Oct 1926*

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Garage Please release all cards on the above same to be held in files of Veterans' Admin. E.J. Fleming chief</i>	<i>AME 1/14/39</i>	<i>Room 520</i>
	<i>JAN 17 1939</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Jesse J. Battle

Certificate No.

538237

MAY 4 1907 @ 12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 6/25 7 10 3 7 45 4 6 45 1 6 45	1911. 1 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 29 45 3 13 45 4 10 45 1 11 45	1912. 2 3 4 1	1916. 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 7/29 1 45 3 GROUP 2 4 1	1913. 2 3 4 1	1917. 2 3 4 1	1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 3 4 1	1914. 2 3 4 1	1918. 2 3 4 1	1922. 2 3 4 1	1926. 2 3 4 1	1930. 2 3 4 1



NAME: <b>Barile, John</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1153443</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Pr 24 + 202 25 U.S. Inf</b>		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>	
Disability: <b>Tender cicatrix re of operation for appendicitis. Dis of Stom and adherant cicatrix re of operation for rupture of rt side</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	20 Mar 1908	12 Mar 1909
Fees: <b>None</b>			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>W 3-17-19</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <b>Battle, John B. (deceased)</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1208697</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>1st Sgt. Co. F, 2nd Reg. Ala. Inf.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept 29, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 23, 1922
Ending Nov 6, 1921 date of death			
Payable to Rosa H. Battle, widow			
Fees:			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Nov 6, 1921</b>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 12 1922</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <b>John Battle</b>				Certificate No. <b>1153443</b>			
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b>				Remarks: <b>War with Spain.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>93</b>	1911.	1	15	24
	2				2	6/1	24
	3				3	11/21	
	4				4	11/21	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	24
	2				2	15	24
	3				3	22	24
	4				4	12	24
1909.	1		<b>3/31 8373</b>	1913.	1	4	24
	2	13			2	4	24
	3	13			3	4	24
	4	11	248		4	4	24
1910.	1	15	24	1914.	1	4	24
	2	13			2	4	24
	3	13	24		3	4	24
	4	14	24		4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1927.	1	4	8	1929.	1	4	8
	2	4	8		2	4	8
	3	4	8		3	4	8
	4	4	8		4	4	8

NAME: <b>JOHN B. BATTLE (deceased)</b>				Certificate No. <b>1208597</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Pattie, Regiah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *743,151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *G.*

Name of Soldier: *William Pattie* ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908

Service: *1st Cpl. D. 12" U.S. H.A.* *Aug 1912*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>			

Fees: *\$10 to A. P. Maynard - Louisville Ky*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* *Dec 14 1916* *Reimbursed 6/15/17*

Died: *Dec. 14. 1916* Payable to: *Margaret Ward* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1917*

Remarks: *Margaret Ward com. com. noticed July 3, 1917*

Former Roll No. *1113 W. Madison Louisville Ky.* 6-679

NAME: *Anna L* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *541,912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Pattie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Cpl. D. 12" U.S. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 May 1908</i>			

INC. *25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Fees: *nc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1857* 6-679



NAME: *Rejiah Battle* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *743.151*

Last paid to: *Margaret Ward: court* Rate: *12* **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>1/2 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>22 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3	<i>9/9 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>1/3 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>3/8 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7/6/12 212</i>	2	<i>26 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>18 36</i>	4	<i>28 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>3/6 36</i>	2	<i>7/6 160</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>GROUP</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>17 36</i>	2	<i>16 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>26 36</i>	3	<i>26 36</i>	3		3		3	<i>3-1171</i>
4		4	<i>18 36</i>	4	<i>18 36</i>	4		4		4	<i>25</i>

6-281

NAME: *Lona Battle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *591-12*

Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>15</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

NAME (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Battle, Lucinda** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **936055**

Service **Drew Battle**  
**Pvt C 14th U S Col Hvy Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 28 1922	June 22 1923			
Died	<i>Sept. 23. 1926</i>					
Reported	<i>OCT 15 1926</i>					
Remarks:						
<p>Died <i>9/23 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>1-25-27</i>  <i>Lula Tillery</i>  <i>Route #40</i>  <i>Whitakers</i>  <i>N.C.</i></p>						

NAME: *Battle Lucinda A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *320818* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **24689**  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *P. H. 24 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 Jan 92</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.		OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 5, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 14 1920</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26968 Ad</i>						

6-679



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Lucinda Battle

936055

M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co \$10 7/6/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7.20							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate

20 25

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

320818

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4



NAME: *Battle, Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *334/39* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri Co E 138 USCVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 10, 1908.	4 June 1892			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 12-14</i> Bureau notified: AUG 13 1914						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>636 708 Dearborn St. Mobile - Ala.</i> 6-679						

Martin J. Battle

Regular Establishment.

36627

Dec. 4, 1906.

Date:

14 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	51	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	51		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3	4	51		3	5			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4	4	58 1/2		4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24
	2	8	72		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3	4			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4	4			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	24
	2	4			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3	4			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Margaret A Battle* Certificate No. *334139*

Last paid to: *4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		695	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Battle Martin* (3-P.A. 5)

Certificate No. *36654* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *First Class Fireman M. S. S. & Detroit*

Disability: *Disease of heart*

ISSUES. *2.0*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 March 1906</i>	<i>19 May 1906</i>				
		<i>Dec 24 &amp; Nov. 1907</i>	<b>NOV 27 1907</b>				
			<i>July 1 - 1918</i>				
			<i>2 for 7 7 1/2 for 12 1/4 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*103*



NAME

(3-P. A. 4)

Battle, Mary  
CERTIFICATE NO.823853  
NAME OF SOLDIERThomas A.  
SERVICE

Pt M 14 U S Inf

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW:

WAR WITH SPAIN

SPECIAL ACT

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922	Apr 25, 1917				

DIED

REPORTED

REMARKS:

Mar. 24, 1929  
APR 16 1929

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.

823,853

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. M. 14" U.S. Inf.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar. 4, 1917	Apr. 25, 1917				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 30 1917

Home:



NAME

MARY BATTLE

CERTIFICATE NO.

FEES 823853

MOTHER

WAR WITH SPAIN

SPECIAL ACT

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Battle

MOTHER

Certificate No.

823,853

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1	9 4 36	1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	10 4 12 8 80	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3	11 4 20	3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4	12 4 20	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1	1 4 20	1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	2 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3	3 4 20	3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4	4 4 20	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1	5 4	1	
2		2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	6 4	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	7 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	8 4	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

JANUARY 3, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME

Battle, Mina R

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

292480

30 ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wesley S

Service

Pt C 176 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		June 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 17, 1928

AUG 17 1928

NAME:

Battle, Mina R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

292480

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Wesley S.

Service:

Pt C 176 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Inc. 30 per month from  
April 9, 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1073

NAME MINA R BATTLE

Certificate No.

292480

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Act May 23, 1928

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4/4	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4 75	9 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2			
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4 75	11 4	3			
4		4	36	4 4	36	4 4 75	12 4	4			
1908. 1 9 214		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1			
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3 12 36		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3			
4		4 4		4 4	36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4			
1 12 36		1 4		1 4	36	1 4 90	5 4	1			
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4 90		2			
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4 90		3			
4	36	4 4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4 90		4			
1 9 36		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4 90		1			
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4 90		2			
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4 90		3			
4	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4 90		4			
						GROUP 3 PAID					
						TO JUNE 4, 1922					



NAME <b>Battle, Sarah</b>		CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT Act May 22, 1929 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	<b>685762</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier	<b>Jesse T</b>		
Service	<b>Sgt D 34 Ky</b>		

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
<b>Reis</b>	50	Feb 13 1929	<b>April 8 1929</b>			
Died	<b>Dec - 15 1929</b>					
Reported	<b>MAY 9 1930</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Battle Sarah</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>25912</b> (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	<b>685762</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier:	<b>Jesse T</b>		
Service:	<b>Sgt D 34 Ky</b>		

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>20 May '09</b>	<b>21 July '09</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:	<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>Act 27561</b>						

NAME SARAH BATTLE

Certificate No.

685762

Fees

CIVIL WAR

Act May 23, 1929

SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP #2

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				

NAME:

Sarah Battle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

685762

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 — 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1923.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Battle, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Battle* Known as *Jacob Baddel*

Service: *Pvt Co C. 14<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Mch 1910	JUL 1 1912			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 20-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2-1917</i>		Check No. <i>3598945</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Remarks: <i>(Wives)</i>				<i>2609 Jefferson Ave.</i>		
<i>ch x Com. 7/27/12</i>				<i>Houston, Tex.</i>		
<i>Accept R. 3 9.8/12</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Battle, Socrates P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189615* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Pt. D1<sup>st</sup> La. Inf.*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>18 Jan. 29-1921</i>	<i>29 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home: JUL 8 - 1921							





NAME: <b>Battle, Thomas</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <del>Act of May 11, 1918</del>	
Certificate No. <b>1118023</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Mus E 12 2456 Vol Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-2 Feb 1910</del>	<del>25 Feb 1910</del>
		<del>19-7 June 1912</del>	<del>5 Apr 1913</del>
		<b>23-31 July 1915</b>	
		<b>30-31 July 1920</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Inc.	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Deposit ala</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>Act of June 27 1890</b>			

NAME: <b>Battle, Thomas</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1118023</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Musc, Co E 12 U.S.C. Vol Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>6</b>	<b>13 Nov 1905</b>	<b>29 Jan 1906</b>
		<b>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>a</b> <b>30</b>			



NAME: Thomas Battle				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 64 July 1910				Certificate No. 1118023			
Rate: 25				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1		36
1907.	2	1935	26	1911.	2		36
1907.	3			1911.	3		36
1907.	4			1911.	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36
1908.	2			1912.	2		36
1908.	3			1912.	3		36
1908.	4			1912.	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1		36
1909.	2			1913.	2		36
1909.	3			1913.	3		36
1909.	4			1913.	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
1910.	2			1914.	2		36
1910.	3			1914.	3		36
1910.	4			1914.	4		36
1911.	1			1915.	1		51
1911.	2			1915.	2		51
1911.	3			1915.	3		51
1911.	4			1915.	4		51
1912.	1			1916.	1		69
1912.	2			1916.	2		69
1912.	3			1916.	3		69
1912.	4			1916.	4		69
1913.	1			1917.	1		69
1913.	2			1917.	2		69
1913.	3			1917.	3		69
1913.	4			1917.	4		69
1914.	1			1918.	1		69
1914.	2			1918.	2		69
1914.	3			1918.	3		69
1914.	4			1918.	4		69
1915.	1			1919.	1		120
1915.	2			1919.	2		120
1915.	3			1919.	3		120
1915.	4			1919.	4		120
1916.	1			1920.	1		120
1916.	2			1920.	2		120
1916.	3			1920.	3		120
1916.	4			1920.	4		120
1917.	1			1921.	1		150
1917.	2			1921.	2		150
1917.	3			1921.	3		150
1917.	4			1921.	4		150
1918.	1			1922.	1		150
1918.	2			1922.	2		150
1918.	3			1922.	3		150
1918.	4			1922.	4		150
1919.	1			1923.	1		150
1919.	2			1923.	2		150
1919.	3			1923.	3		150
1919.	4			1923.	4		150
1920.	1			1924.	1		150
1920.	2			1924.	2		150
1920.	3			1924.	3		150
1920.	4			1924.	4		150
1921.	1			1925.	1		150
1921.	2			1925.	2		150
1921.	3			1925.	3		150
1921.	4			1925.	4		150
1922.	1			1926.	1		150
1922.	2			1926.	2		150
1922.	3			1926.	3		150
1922.	4			1926.	4		150
1923.	1			1927.	1		150
1923.	2			1927.	2		150
1923.	3			1927.	3		150
1923.	4			1927.	4		150
1924.	1			1928.	1		150
1924.	2			1928.	2		150
1924.	3			1928.	3		150
1924.	4			1928.	4		150
1925.	1			1929.	1		150
1925.	2			1929.	2		150
1925.	3			1929.	3		150
1925.	4			1929.	4		150
1926.	1			1930.	1		150
1926.	2			1930.	2		150
1926.	3			1930.	3		150
1926.	4			1930.	4		150

NAME: Thomas Battle				Certificate No. 1118023			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		806	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: <b>Battlefield, Joseph H. DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>638295</b>	ARMY INVALID. <span style="float: right;">Law: Act of February 6, 1907.</span>						
Service: <b>Pri G 6 Ohio Vol car</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>5 June 1909</i>	<i>23 June 1909</i>				
<i>Accl 29</i>		<i>June 1909</i>	<i>18 Oct 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>29 June 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- to Com. 7/7/09 with let. Sarah J Battlefield</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>				Home:			
6-881							

NAME: <b>Battlefield, Joseph H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>638295</b>	ARMY INVALID. <span style="float: right;">Law: <i>Act June 27, 1907</i></span>						
Service: <b>Pri Co G 6 Ohio Vol Car.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 6</i>		<i>4 May 1895</i>	<i>29 June 1900</i>			<i>Re-issued under Act of February 6, 1907</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2081</i>				Home:			
6-881							



NAME: *Battles Addie* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *495 559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Edward D Battles*

Service: *Pri E 33 Mass Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 June 1896	28 June 1900			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>155</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Battles Alice M* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *308576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John Battles*

Service: *Pvt B. 171 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	26 Feb. 1884	8 Oct. 1891			
	12	19 Mch. 1886				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D.C. Columbus. 26 Oct. 1909. E.O.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: Addia Battles				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 495559											
APR 4 1908 @ 75 25-30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2				2	6	36		2	4	30		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4			
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4			
1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1	4	30		
2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3	9	34		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3	4			
4	5	36		4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4			
1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90	1	4			
2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2	4			
3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3	4			
4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4			
1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90	1	4			
2	5	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4			
3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4			
4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Alice M. Battles				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 308576											
Last paid to: 4 June '03 Rate: 75 25-30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	30		
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	30		
1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1	4	30		
2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	4	30		
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30		
1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90	1	4			
2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	2	4			
3	11/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90	3	4			
JAN 5	36			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90	4	4			
1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	1	4			
2	24			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4			
3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4			
4	26/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Battles Alice M.</i>				1560		
Certificate No. <i>308576</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.		
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>						
Service: <i>Pr B 171" OVI</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26" Feby. 1852</i>	<i>8" Oct 1891</i>			
		<i>12 19" Mch 1856</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Battles Andrew</i>				DEAD				(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>585806</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:				
Service: <i>Pr E4 Tenn vol cav</i>								
Disability:								
ISSUES.								
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reis</i>		<i>15 20 Feby 1908</i>	<i>19 mar 1908.</i>					
Fees: <i>A</i>								
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:				
Died: <i>Nov. 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-10-14-09.</i>						
Remarks:								
Former Roll No. <i>183</i> <i>83</i>				Home:				

6-681







NAME: **Battles, Andy** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **929588** **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912  
 Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Corp Baty H 225207 Start**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Apr 1907	23 Mar 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	3 June 1912	17 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		20 18 Mch 1913					
Fees:		24, 18 Mch 1918					
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Aug. 28. 1920</b>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 16 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>200</b> <b>84</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Battles Ann Co** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **831914** **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: **APRIL 12, 1908**  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **John H**

Service: **Sgt B 99. 301 Inf**

**ISSUES.** **Married** **1901**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 20 1916	Oct 4 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:		<b>PP Lockwood and Lee</b>	<b>NOV 8 1917</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Nov 18, 1921</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 16 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 19 1917 6-679

NAME: <u>Andy Battles</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>929588</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8-24-1908</u>				Rate: <u>16</u>				Remarks: <u>24 35 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		140	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		2
	2				2		12 36		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		
	4				4		10 36		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		
1908.	1		4/11 34 40	1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		
	2		13 36		2		16 36		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		
	3		13 36		3		8 36		3		4 60		3		4 151 50		3		
	4		9 36		4		7 36		4		4 60		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4 36 13	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2		5 54 13		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		15 36		4		4 60		4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 60		2		4 66 13		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 60		3		4 91 80		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 60		4		105		4				4		

NAME: <u>Ann E Battles</u>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>831974</u>											
Last paid to: <u>20-25-30</u>				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 12, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.67	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4		

NAME **Battles, Annie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1,601 137** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Michael Battles**

Service **Pvt. Co. I. 1st Delaware Inf.**

6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 9, 1928	July 30, 1928 <sup>2</sup>			
<p>Died <i>Dec. 17, 1929</i></p> <p>Reported <b>JAN 18 1930</b></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

NAME: *Battles, Azro* **1146** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208 555* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: *Pr. 26. 12 Ia Inf. V*

Disability: *G.I.W. lft index finger, inj of back, res pte paral of rt leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Imc 24</i>		<i>7 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>8 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* | Transferred to:

Died: *March 3, 1910. Comr.* | Bureau notified: *Mar. 22, 1910.*

Remarks: *314 So. 32<sup>nd</sup> St. Billings Mont*

Former Roll No. *335/6-63/11* | Home:

6-681



NAME **Annie Battles**Certificate No. **1,601 137**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Fees

☒ No Fee

RATE—													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							30	30					
FEBRUARY							4						
MARCH							4						
APRIL							4	1					
MAY							4						
JUNE							4						
JULY							4						
AUGUST							18-2054						
SEPTEMBER							4	304					
OCTOBER							4	4					
NOVEMBER							4	4					
DECEMBER							4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Agro Battles*

Certificate No.

*208555*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*214*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 72	4	4	4	4	4
1 16 72	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 10 72	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 9 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 72	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 72	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 14 72	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 11 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 72	4	4	4	4	4
1 6/27/10 72	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 Died 3 11 1910	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 Accrued 27 1/2 1910	3	3	3	3	3
4 Paid to Lydia A. Battles, widow.	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Battles, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *O & Corp B 102 USC Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov 1908</i>			
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sep 1911</i>		<i>Pay Nellie Thompson</i>		
				<i>3756 Elmwood Ave</i>		
				<i>Chicago Ill</i>		

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 23 1911* Bureau notified: *June 23 1911*

Remarks: *1. 2*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Battles, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15560* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WARR.

Service: *Pri. G. 18*

Disability: *By sword. r. hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 March 1899</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/13/13* *Comm* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *S. G. 8/31/1910*

Died *Aug 13, 1913* Reimbursement order dated *APR 30 1914* *Myricks, Mass.*

payable to *Ethel F. Studley*

Former Roll No. *MAY 2 1914* Home: *Myricks Mass*

6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara Battles</i>		515		Certificate No. <i>667953</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 12 HEO	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 HEO	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>9/26/32</i>	3	3 <i>CHICAGO</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>1911</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 GROUP 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12/15 4920</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 19	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 NT	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 S. E. R.	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 A. M. F.	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 A. M. F.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>Reported</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Benjamin Battles</i>		1220		Certificate No. <i>15560</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>		Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2	2
3	3 9	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 472	1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 <i>P 32</i>	3 <i>2402449</i>	3 <i>9/18/13</i>	3	3
4 6	4 DEAD	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4	1 REIMBURSEMENT.	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 <i>36 50</i>	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Battles, Benjamin T.

Certificate No.

108 137

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 19 O V Inf &amp; A 17 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb 17 1921			
				Died Jan 15 1929 Remarks: <i>am</i>	Reported FEB 14 1929
Accrued order dated MAY 9 1919 payable to widow <i>Rusan Battles</i>				<i>PO Box 34. Cortland Ohio</i>	

NAME

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	18 Sept 1915	20 Sept 1915	Inc	30	22 Aug 1915	22 Nov 1915
Reis.	25	20 May 1912	19 Aug 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 72 Feb 17-1921 JUN 6 1921			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUN 28 1921				Home:			
DEC 14 1915							

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME: <i>Emerson C. Patten</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>108.137</i>																		
Last paid to <i>14 - SEP 4 1910</i>					Remarks: <i>72</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>10 45</i>		1915.		1	<i>75</i>		1919.		1	<i>4 120</i>		1923.		1	<i>9 4 216</i>		1927.		1	
		2					2	<i>45</i>				2	<i>4 75</i>				2	<i>4 120</i>				2	<i>0 4 72</i>				2	
		3					3	<i>11 45</i>				3	<i>4 75</i>				3	<i>4 120</i>				3	<i>13 4 72</i>				3	
		4					4	<i>45</i>				4	<i>4 75<sup>16-</sup></i>				4	<i>4 120</i>				4	<i>12 4 72</i>				4	
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>11 45</i>		1916.		1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.		1	<i>4 120</i>		1924.		1	<i>11 4 72</i>		1928.		1	
		2					2	<i>45</i>				2	<i>4 90</i>				2	<i>4 120</i>				2	<i>2 4 72</i>				2	
		3					3	<i>10 79<sup>62</sup></i>				3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>4 120</i>				3	<i>3 4 72</i>				3	
		4					4	<i>4 75</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4	<i>4 150</i>				4	<i>4 4 72</i>				4	
1909.		1			1913.		1	<i>4 75</i>		1917.		1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.		1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.		1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>		1929.		1	
		2					2	<i>4 75</i>				2	<i>4 90</i>				2	<i>4 216</i>				2	<i>Payment Card</i>				2	
		3					3	<i>4 75</i>				3	<i>4 90</i>				3	<i>4 216</i>				3				3		
		4					4	<i>4 75</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4	<i>4 216</i>				4				4		
1910.		1			1914.		1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.		1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.		1	<i>4 216</i>		1926.		1			1930.		1	
		2					2	<i>4 75</i>				2	<i>4 90</i>				2	<i>4 216</i>				2				2		
		3					3	<i>4 75</i>				3	<i>118</i>				3					3				3		
		4	<i>10 45<sup>10</sup></i>				4	<i>4 75</i>				4	<i>4 120</i>				4					4				4		

NAME: Battles, Benjamin T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108137 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr G 19 000

Disability: 100% permanent

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	29 mch 99	1 mch 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 264 Home:

6-681

NAME: Battles, Caleb W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055215 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri, B 32, and B 31, me. Inf. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Disability: 100%

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	23 Sept, 1902	27 Feb., 1903	Inc.	16	Sept 26-1915	Dec 8-1915
Revs.	12	25 Oct. 1911	8 Nov. 1911		20	Sept 26-1919	W
Revs.	14	23 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912		24	Sept 26-1924	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 20 Hope St. Brockton Mass.

Died: Feb. 3 1917. Bureau notified: FEB 14 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Died Feb. 3 1917 Accrued order dated DEC 19 1917

Check No. 3687275 Dated MAR 4 1917 Cancel payable to widow Myra B. 20 Hope St. Brockton, Mass.

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No. 217 **BOSTON, MASS. JAN 4 1918** Home:

6-681



NAME: Benjamin T. Battles				Certificate No. 108137			
Last paid to:				Rate: 14-			
				Remarks: 14.175			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	42		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10	42		3	Columbus,	
	4		DROPPED--PENSIONED		4		
			UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07				

NAME: CALEB W. BATTLES.				Act of May 11, 1912. 1292			
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 16			
				Remarks: 1055215			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	25
	2				2	7	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	13	29.20
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2	10	24		2	11	
	3	11			3	11	336.62
	4	10			4	4	42
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2		
	3				3	4	
	4	8			4	4	42
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	42
	2	5			2	4	42
	3				3	4	42
	4	12			4	4	42

NAME		Battles, Charles		(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1210632		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Corp F, 5th Reg Mo Inf		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability		ARMY INVALID			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	15	May 28, 1921				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc	30	March 2 1927	July 5 1927			
				Died <i>Sept. 29, 1927</i>		Reported <i>NOV 4 1927</i>
				Accrued order dated <i>MAR 13 1928</i>		
				payable to widow <i>Mary A Battles</i>		
				<i>1833 Hobson St,</i>		
				<i>Kansas City Mo</i>		

NAME:		Battles, Charles		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1210,632		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service:		Cpl. Co. F, 5th Reg. Mo. Inf.			
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 28, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 16, 1922				
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			NOV 15 1922				

  

Fees:		\$20 Oren H. Guffin <i>11/10/22</i>	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<i>1833 Hobson St</i> <i>Kansas City Mo</i>	
		OCT 20 1922	

NAME

CHARLES BATTLES

Certificate No.

Fees

1210632

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

✓ \$2 C S Howe

AUG 20 1927

25

GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	15	15—25	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-3571						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4														
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4														
MARCH		4	4	4	4														
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4														
MAY	4	4	4	4	4														
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4														
JULY	4	4	4	4	4														
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4														
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4														
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4														
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4														
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4														

22-26 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

CHARLES BATTLES

Certificate No.

1210632

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Pattin Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. F. 1st H. S. I.*

Disability: *Mr. [illegible] & [illegible] & [illegible] & [illegible] & [illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 24 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Katie I. Order dated May 10, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *703* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pattin Commodore T* (3-P. A. 1.) 1783

Certificate No. *451270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp I 64 NY Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Corp</i>		<i>15-18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>May 31 1907</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>May 10 1910</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>[illegible]</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *YES NOT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3 - 1910* Bureau notified: *May 2 - 1910*

Remarks: *Dep on [illegible] 10-29-19*

Former Roll No. *3-70308* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles F. Patten</i>				Certificate No. <i>255175</i>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>24.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 72</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>5263440</i>			2		
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Commodore P. Battles</i>				Certificate No. <i>451270</i>			
Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1907 at 12 15</b>				Rate: <i>29.00 - acc'd</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>8 45</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>23 29</i>			3		
	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: Battles, Edgar C. 133 (3-P. A. 1.) 538

Certificate No. 1,109,839 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pl. 11 Unattached Co. Mass. Mil. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Aug. 8/08	Sept. 29/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	13	Jun 20-1912	Oct. 12/09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	15	Aug 7-1912					
	18	Aug 7, 1916	Apr 23-1913				
Fees:	21	Aug 7, 1921					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Battles, Edwin M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 935,488 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Hosp. Stewd. U. S. Army **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<del>Aug 7-1912</del>	15 Jan. 1908	Inc.	20	<del>Aug 7-1912</del>	Dec 3-1915
Reis.	16	24 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912		24	<del>Aug 7-1912</del>	W
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 30, 1921</u> <b>2-2025 SEP 10 1921</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 11 1916</u>				Home:			
<u>126 nl BOSTON, MASS.</u>							

6-681



NAME: 133 Edgar b. Battles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 538 Rate: 12.5# 30-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1109,839

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 38	1911. 1 8 38	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 38	2 6 38	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 9 38	3 9 38	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 7 38	4 7 38	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 6 35	4 5 36	4 INC. 6 53 20	J. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1 26 36	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 150		1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 150		2
3 12 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150		3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150		4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1
2 5 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150		2
3 5 36	3 4 45	3 4 75 60	3 4 150		3
4 7 86	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: Edwin M. Battles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 10 8 Rate: 12.5# 20-35 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. 1889 7,25,488

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5	2 5	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3 5	3 5	3 4 48	3 4 105	3	3
4 1/2 13 4	4 5	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 6 60.53	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 105	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 166 50	3	3
4 4	4 5 61 30	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 4	4 4 48	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2 4 48	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 6	3 4 48	3 4 102	3	3	3
4 5	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4	4

NAME **Battles, Elijah** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **976 204** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 6 Tenn V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Die	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 8, 1925	Jan 15, 1926			<b>OCT 18 1929</b>	<b>OCT 28 1929</b>

Remarks: *MT. 18 9/23/29*  
*EX 12126 839 AA 4/4/28 72 canceled 4/4/28*  
*Mrs. M. A. Battles Gdn*  
*adptd May 19 1929 by County Court*  
*Wagoner Co Tenn Bond \$500*  
*filed June 1928*  
*19 193*  
*Clifton Tenn*

✓ *Oct 18 29* *order dated* **MAR 24 1930** *to widow Mary A Battles*

NAME: **Battles, Elijah** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **976 204** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT MAY 27, 1890.~~

Service: **Pri H. 6 Tenn vol Cav** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	Sept 1904	5 Nov 1904		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>18 27 May 1912 14 Jan. 1913</i>					
Inc.	24	June 17 1915	June 8, 1916				
Fees:	30.	June 17 1920	H				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clifton Tenn*

Former Roll No. **697** Home:

6-681



NAME

ELIJAH BATTLES.

Certificate No.

976204

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	10	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	21	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	12	72				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	9	72	7-36		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	11	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	21	72	10	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	13	72	10	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	29	72	10	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	11	72	11	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	10	72	8	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	8	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	10	72				

NAME:

Elijah Battles

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to

FEB 1909

Rate:

72 78 24 50-50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	798	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	16 36	3	4 54	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1		1	13 36	1	4 54	1	4 120	1	11 4 50	1	
2		2	15 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	12 4 50	2	
3		3	21 36	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 72	4	4 150		Trans. to No.	4	
1		1	17 85.40	1	4 72	1	4 150		Payment Card	1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 54	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	9 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13 36	3	54	3	4 100.80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	20 36	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	



NAME: Battles, Emeline L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 363340 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: Otis L.

Service: Pri. E. 32

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	20 Sept. 1890	7 Feb. 1893	Willard M.		5 Oct. 1894
	12	19 APRIL 1908.		Bertha J.		1 Mch. 1896
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept. 18, 1908</u> Bureau notified: <u>May 14, 1909.</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>56</u> BOSTON, MASS.				<u>38 Green St</u> <u>Rochester Mass</u> 6-679		

NAME: Battles Frank (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 38543 NAVY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Isman Princeton, Mahopac, Chippewa

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	30 Nov 06	20 Feb 07	Inc	10	10 Mch 30. 1911	
Reis	12	1 Feb 11	11 Apr 11	Inc	10	10 Mch 30. 1918	
Ris	14	23 May 12	13 Nov 12	Inc	10	10 Mch 30. 1923	10 Mch 8. 1915
Fees: <u>None</u>				<u>50 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Died: <u>Apr 28 1921</u> date of death				<u>38 Mar 30 1920</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>MAY 16 1921</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>Apr 28 1921</u>				<u>Ella Battles</u>			
Accrued order dated <u>JUN 30 1926</u>				<u>93-East 116 St</u>			
able to widow <u>Ella Battles</u>				<u>100 New York</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>100 New York</u>			

NAME: EMELINE L. BATTLES,				966				Certificate No. 363340											
Last paid to: 9/1/08				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank Battles				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 38543											
Nov 4-1908				Rate: 12				May 11-1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 18	43.50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8 18		1913.	1	4 43.50		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6 18			2	4 43.50			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6 18			3	4 43.50			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8 18			4	4 43.50			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7 18		1914.	1	4 43.50		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 18			2	4 43.50			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6 18			3	4 43.50			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7 18			4	4 43.50			4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2  
DEAD  
141 67  
262 53



NAME		Battles, Frank		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		434 953		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt 19 Nuattached Co Mass Mil Inf		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

  

Died		Jan 21 1929		Reported FEB 18 1929	
Remarks:		ck			

NAME:		Battles, Frank		ACT MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		434 953		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>	
Service:		Pt. 19 Nuattached Co Mass Mil Inf		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:		<del>Chronic diarrhoea, dyspepsia &amp; piles</del>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-1-1916	5-1-1917		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	16 Feb 1917	12 July 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	15 Feb 1922	J.				

  

Fees:			
Transferred from:		CONCORD	
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		1074	
Home:			



FRANK BATTLES.

434953

ACT OF JULY 3 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<del>4 65</del>		CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
APR 4 1908				K 18 30 50			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	8 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3	7 36			3	5 36	
	4	5 36			4	4 36	
	1	4 36		1913.	1	4 36	
1909.	2	5 36.			2	4	
	3	6 36			3		
	4	4 36			4		
	1	4 36		1914.	1	36	
1910.	2	4 36.			2	4 36	
	3	5 36			3	4 36	
	4	4 36			4	4 36	
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		

NAME: *Battles, Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH GERMANY*

Service: *Corpl Is 43 US. Vol I*

Disability: *Dis. lungs & cicatrix near left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Feb 04</i>	<i>19 mar 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Battles, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096120* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Prvt Co. H. 136 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gr 42</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>25 mar 1913</i>				
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>May 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *14/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *861* *128* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Franklin Battles</i>					Certificate No. <i>1053555</i>															
Last paid to <i>Rate: 17</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4 34	
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51	1924.	2	10	4 17	
	3				3	7				3	4	51		3	4	51	1925.	3	11	4 17
	4				4	6				4	4	51		4	4	51	1926.	4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	1	4
	2	7	251		2	5				2	4	51		2	4	51	1925.	2	2	4
	3				3	8			1917.	3	4	51		3	4	51	1926.	3		
	4				4	8				4	4	51		4	4	51	1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	51		2	4	51	1926.	2		
	3				3	4				3	4	51		3	4	51	1927.	3		
	4				4	4				4	4	51		4	4	51	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51		1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51			2	4	51		2	4	51	1927.	2		
	3				3	4	51			3	4	51		3	4	51	1928.	3		
	4				4	4	51			4	4	51		4	4	51	1929.	4		
	5																1930.			

4 GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>George Battles</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1096120</i>									
Last paid to <i>8-4 Nov 1907 &amp; 12 1922 50</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		607	1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3		12 36		3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4		10 36		4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 36		2		4 36		2				2			1925.	2		
	3		19 36		3		8 36		3				3			1926.	3		
	4		9 36		4		7 36		4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 57		2				2			1926.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4 57		3				3			1927.	3		
	4		11 36		4		4 57		4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3		10 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3			1928.	3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4			1929.	4		



NAME: <b>Battles, Hartwell</b>		DEAD		(S-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <b>770 108</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Port Co C. 2 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>23 Feb 1907</b>	<b>29 May 1907</b>		
<b>Accd.</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7 Mch 1909</b>	<b>26 Apr 1909</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>7 Mch 1909</b>		Bureau notified: <b>4/2 - 4/8/09</b>			
Remarks: <b>R.R. # 2, Clifton Tenn.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>1061</b>			Home:		
<b>144</b> Act of June 27 1890.					

PAYEE **HENRY BATTLES** FILE NO. **SC1038101**

FILE NO. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<b>Old cards for</b>	<b>5/12/39</b>	<b>Lipscomb</b>
<b>Adj. Accts. Sec.</b>	<b>MAY 15 1939</b>	

NAME <i>Hartwell Battles</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>770108</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1917 \$20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1911.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1912.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1913.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1914.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1915.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1916.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1917.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1918.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1919.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1920.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1921.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1922.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1923.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1924.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1925.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1926.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1927.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1928.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1929.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1930.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Battles Henry M.</i>		44512 (3-P. A. 2.) <i>no sep</i>	
Certificate No. <i>367427</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service of Soldier: <i>Pr. M. 14 Ill. Vol. Cav.</i>			
Guardian: <i>Lovina Hall</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Mch. 1904</i>	
		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>State Co. Hancock Co Ohio</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>Bond 500-</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 June '03</i>	<i>6 May '08</i>
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>Apr. '08</i>	
		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Marie A</i>	<i>8 June '03</i>
		<i>Carl H</i>	<i>27 Aug '07</i>
			<i>23 June '10</i>
		M I N O R	O U T
Fees:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus 7/6/08 B.O. 6/22/08</i>		Bureau, July 13, 1910.	
Remarks: <i>920 Fillmore, City</i>		<i>March 09 7/7/09</i>	
<i>1926</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>194</i>		6-678	

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Battles Henry M.</i>		3885 (3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>5671427</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service of Soldier: <i>Pr. M. 14 Ill. V.C.</i>			
Guardian: <i>Lovina Hall</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>March 1904</i>	
		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>State Co. Hancock Co Ohio</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 June 1903</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>
		<i>23 June 1910</i>	
		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Carl H.</i>	<i>23 June 1910</i>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1312</i>		6-678	



NAME: <i>Henry M. Battles</i>				Certificate No. <i>567,427</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Michos</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2	<i>8/4 36</i>			2	
		3	<i>18 42</i>			3	
		4	<i>19 42</i>			4	
		1	<i>24 42</i>			1	
1909.		2	<i>19 42</i>	1913.		2	
		3	<i>17 42</i>			3	
		4	<i>15 42</i>			4	
		1	<i>29 42</i>			1	
1910.		2	<i>7/2 42</i>	1914.		2	
		3	<i>7/12 93</i>			3	
		4	<i>GROUP</i>			4	

NAME: <i>Henry M. Battles</i>				Certificate No. <i>3883-567427</i>			
Last paid to: <i>41</i> Rate: <i>8+</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1	<i>16 30.</i>	1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

NAME: *Battles, Horace H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105113* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Dec. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt B. <sup>914</sup> 83 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1 1912</i>	<i>OCT 16 1914</i>
<i>Pres</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1 1917</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				<i>Inc. 72. Aug 18 1920</i> <i>OCT 4 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 14, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 4 1922</i>			
Remarks:				Died <i>Feb 12 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 11 1922</i>			
				payable to widow: <i>Jane Battles</i>			
				<i>Greendale St SEP 23 1922</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>888 A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Meadville, Penna</i> <i>OCT - 9 1920</i>			

NAME: *Battles, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1219898* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. I, 26th Reg. U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sep 9, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
<i>GROUP 2</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

FEB 20 1923 6-881

NAME: Horace H. Battles				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 158113							
Last paid to: 11/4/07-10				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: 50 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	8	33.20		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	8			1	8			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	6			4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	216
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	216
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	90		1	4	216
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	GROUP 1	
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	90		3	10/3	93.60
	4	7			4	4	57		4	1	128		4		

NAME: James A. Battles				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1219898							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: Battles, James M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 485940 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr 4 Co K 3" Tenn Vol Cav. Act of February 6, 1907

Disability: 11

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pr 4</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>9 May 1907</u>	<u>29 Nov 1907</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>8 June 1912</u>	<u>19 April 1913</u>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 4/24/14 Bureau notified: 4/24/14

Remarks: Uttalla Ala.

Former Roll No. 369 48 Gen'l Inv. Home:

6-681

NAME: Battles James I Dead 1968 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 591418 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr 4 Co B-102 "Regt U.S. C. Vol. Inf. 24130 18590

Disability: 46374

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pr 4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Mar. '07</u>	<u>20 Dec. '07</u>				
<u>Pr 4</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Sep 09</u>	<u>1 Nov 09</u>				
<u>Pr 4</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>JUN 3 1912</u>	<u>MAR 3 1913</u>				

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19/13 - 1 (3-1081) Bureau notified: Jan 8/4

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 319172 Home: 1815

6-681

NAME: <u>James M Battles</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>485940</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 907</u>				Rate: <u>\$20 24-</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1040	1911.	1		18 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		13 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		12/18 98 60		4		10 60		4				4				4		
	1		6 60		1		9 60		1				1				1		
1908.	2		20 60	1912.	2		10 60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		6 60		3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		9 60		4				4				4		
	1		6 60		1		4 60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 60	1913.	2		4 60	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7 60		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4 72		4				4				4		
	1		19 60		1		4 72		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2		GROUP 2	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>James J. Battles</u>				Certificate No. <u>591418</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8 1/2 20-</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		11/18 35.73		4		6 40		4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1		8 45		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		6 45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 36		3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 45		4				4				4		
	1		6 36		1		4 45		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		4 60	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8 36		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 43 60		4		4 60		4				4				4		
	1		7 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 45	1914.	2		GROUP 2	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>BATTLES, JANE</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <b>919,004</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>
Name of Deceased: <b>Horace H.</b>		
Service: <b>Pvt. COS. B and D, 83rd. Reg. Penna. Inf.</b>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	30	Feb. 24, 1922 <sup>or</sup>
		Sept. 11, 1922
Fees: <b>\$ 10 B.B. Pickett, Atty. OCT 3 1922</b>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
		SEP 23 1922

6-679

NAME: <b>Battles, John</b>		(3-P. A. 5)
Certificate No. <b>32,211</b>	<b>NAVY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.</b>
Service: <b>1cl Fireman USS <del>Panther</del> <sup>Petrel</sup></b>		
Disability:		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	12	June 12, 1920
Inc	30	Oct. 25, 1922
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		April 4, 1923
Homes—Admitted		<b>11/17</b>
Discharged		
Died		<b>Dec 17 1923</b>
Remarks:		Reported <b>JAN 5 1924</b>
52.		





NAME: *Battles John* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *32211* NAVY INVALID. Law: *[illegible]*

Service: *First Class Fireman M.S.S. Petrel*

Disability: *Varicella of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 1904</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1904</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22-23</i>	<i>Oct 15-20</i>				
<i>P.M. Sefton</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2/18/21</i>					

GROUP *2*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* San Francisco

Transferred to: *Under jurisdiction of*

Bureau notified: *U.S. S. Home*

Remarks: *Admitted June 16, 1916 Disch. June 27, 1917*  
*Admitted June 16, 1916 Disch. June 27, 1917*  
*Admitted June 16, 1916 Disch. June 27, 1917*  
*Admitted June 16, 1916 Disch. June 27, 1917*

NAME: *Battles John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416051* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *3 + Corp B 102 U.S. Col Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Ris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accd dated Nov 28, 1908  
Widow Barbara

Former Roll No. *4801(a8)* Home:



NAME: John Battles Certificate No. 32211

4, 1903. Rate: 1/2 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	20	24 76	1923.	1		
	2	13			2	13			2	4	24		2	19	24 76		2		
	3	18			3	17			3	4	24		3	18	24 76		3		
	4	10			4	12			4	4	24		4	28	24 76		4		
	1	10			1	17			1	4	24		1	16	24 76		1		
	2	11			2	7			2	4	24		2	13	24 76		2		
	3	3			3	9			3	9	21 76		3	21	24 76		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	24		4	11	24 76		4		
	1	6			1	4			1	17			1	18	54 93		1		
	2	7			2	4			2	10	34 76		2	13	36 76		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	11	24 76		3	9	36 76		3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4	12 1/4	24		4	29	33 60		4		
	1	15			1	4	24		1	3 1/5	12 76		1	13	36 76		1		
	2	16			2	4	24		2	9	24 76		2	15	36 76		2		
	3	13			3	4	24		3	8	24 76		3	17	36 76		3		
	4	12			4	4	24		4	18	24 76		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John Battles Certificate No. 416051

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/24	4 60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		AMF		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	JHT		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/18	22 - Paid		4				4				4				4		
	1	Died			1				1				1				1		
	2	Reported			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,



NAME: Battles John (3-P. A. 1.) 57899 3357

Certificate No. 690143 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 2, 1890

Service: Pri. 79 Minn.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	3 Sep. 1890	Dec. 1891	13 <sup>50</sup>		June 21, 1912	
	17	10 May 10		13 <sup>50</sup>		July 17, 1913	
				19		July 17, 1917	
				22 <sup>50</sup>		July 17, 1922	May 2, 1913
				30		JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 32 Jul 17 1919

Died: Dec. 19, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1923 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5887 Home:

6-881

NAME: Battles John G. (3-P. A. 1.) 65-a. 1605

Certificate No. 392,298 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. I 8' Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 1907	Apr. 12/07	19		Nov. 14-1913	Jan. 15-1914
	15 <sup>50</sup>	May 22 1912	Oct 25-1912	22 <sup>50</sup>		Nov. 14-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21, 1958 DET 7 1918 3-1081 Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -5 1917

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

FOR NO. 5365698

FOR 57 DATED 4/4/17 MADE

PLAYABLE TO TREAS. S.H. ON 11/2/17

Former Roll No. Home: S.H. 10/15/17

6-881

NAME: <u>John Batties</u>				Certificate No. <u>695143</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>875 18<sup>50</sup> 15<sup>50</sup></u>		Remarks: <u>19 30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	13	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	11	36
	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		
1909.	2	7 24			2	4	14.15
	3	13 24			3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>
	4	8 24			4	5	45 <sup>63</sup>
1910.	1	14 24		1914.	1	1	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	15 24			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	15 31.20			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	10 36			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
				1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
				1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
				1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
					4	5	55 <sup>48</sup>
				1918.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	98 <sup>80</sup>
				1919.	1		90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	95 <sup>13</sup>
				1920.	1		96
					2	4	96
					3	4	137 <sup>80</sup>
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4		GROUP 1 PAID
				1923.	1		94 100
					2		94 50
					3		94 50
					4		94 50
				1924.	1		14 50
					2		24 50
					3		GROUP 1
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>65-a John F. Batties</u>				Certificate No. <u>392,298</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>1605 12: 45<sup>50</sup> 19: 32</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	38
	2	6	34		2	5	38
	3	6	36		3	8	38
	4	5	36		4	8	38
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36		2	6	36
	3	8	36		3	6	36
	4	6	36		4	9	54 <sup>90</sup>
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	6	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7	36		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	4	57
	4	8	36		4	4	57
				1915.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1916.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1917.	1	4	57
					2	4	57
					3	4	57
					4	4	57
				1918.	1	4	57
					2	10	57 <sup>50</sup>
					3		93 <sup>40</sup>
					4		the
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		



NAME: Battles John H (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159936 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1901

Service: Sgt & 1 Sgr & 99 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>3 June 1907</u>	<u>20 Jan'y 1908</u>				
Fees:				Died <u>Dec 8, 1907</u> Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>Aug 5, 1908</u> Payable to <u>Ann E. Battles wd</u> <u>2 2/3% not paid 8-11-08.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>State unknown</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Feb 21-08</u>			
Remarks: <u>Rep by Comm 2-15-08</u>				<u>Rock Island</u> <u>Ill - 1011-2" Ave</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1-952</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Battles, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 898,556 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt, B. 8 Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Re-15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Feb, '07</u>	<u>12 June, '07</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>17 Dec 1910</u>	<u>6 Dec 1910</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Re-21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>26 Oct. 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 22, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 20 1921</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5.8</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			

6-681



NAME: <u>John H. Battles</u>				Certificate No. <u>759936</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 at 17 20</u>				Remarks: <u>7210 (55" 2 acc L)</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**Des Moines.**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Joseph Battles</u>				Certificate No. <u>898,556</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 10</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 13 1920 50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**ACT OF MAY 13 1920**

**898,556**

NAME: *Battles Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *492 521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Luther Battles*

Service: *Pr 16 32" Mass Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	5	16" July 1896	4" May 1900			
	12	19" Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10-1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1913**

Remarks: *ch. cancelled*

Former Roll No. *422* 6-679

NAME: *Battles Lydia A. 111* 37625-L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702 790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Geo Battles*

Service: *P. H. 13" Iowa V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>		<i>Sept 1911</i>	

Fees: *\$10. Leon H. Drake Elmira, N.Y.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to: *now Helena, Mont.*

Died: *So.* Bureau notified: **July 27, 1912.**

Remarks: *1902-33" St. Billings Mont.*  
*Edwards Springs, Mont.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Kate Battles					Certificate No. 492520														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8					Rate: \$ 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	10	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	34		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36	CONCORD	4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lydia A. Battles					Certificate No. 702990														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/27/12	720	Remarried Sept. 21, 1911, now Helen	4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	27	34	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Battles, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *411,871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. H. 30*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		7 Mch. 1895	28 June 1895			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
IWC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *2* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *911* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Battles Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774,671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel L*

Service: *Pr. 26. 29 Mass I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Mch 9-14	Apr 30-14			

Fees: *#10. James L. Bowen. Atty Springfield Mass.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4 1915* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8552 Dated 1915 Canceled.*

W Died Aug. 4 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT 25 1915

payable to *Florence N. Raymond. 27 Main St. Kingston, Mass.*

NOV 1 1915 6-679

NAME: MARY A. BATTLES,				Act April 13, 1908				1626				Certificate No. 411,871			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 20 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 3 6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	18	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Mary A. Battles				Act April 13, 1908				774.671							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11/13/15 24 40		1920.	1		
	2				2				2	W			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	19-34			2				2		
	3				3	36			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Battles, Mary A

Certificate No.

1593396

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

WIDOW

Name of soldier

Charles Battles

Service

Corp., Co. F, 5th Mo. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Oct. 5, 1927	Mar. 13, 1928	Laurane M	Oct. 5, 1927	Jan. 22, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 11, 1928  
OCT 22 1928

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/1007<sup>a</sup>

(3-P. A. 2.)

686888

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Commodore P.

Corpl. B 64 N.Y. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	6. July 1909	10 Aug 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917-670



NAME

Mary A Battles

Certificate No.

1593396

Fees

\$10 Harry P Robinson 3-22-28

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

WIDOW

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

22-160<sup>00</sup>

4 30

4 30

4

4

4

4

4

4

CHECK

CANCEL

CHECK

CANCEL

NAME:

Mary A. Battles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

686 888

Last paid to:

Rate

20-25-30 AUG 14 1919 3520

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
1908. 2 11	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 15 3520	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1	1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME		Battles, Michael		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.	1189902	ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID		Law:	ACT MAY 1, 1926
Service	Pt I 1 Del Inf		Act of June 5, 1920		
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	
	18	June 14 1922		Discharged	
Inc	24	Nov. 5, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 8, 1924		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			

Died *Dec 15 1927* <sup>3-108</sup> Reported *JAN 19 1928*  
 Remarks: *Dec 15 1927*  
*Accrued order dated JUL 30*  
 *payable to widow Annie Battles*  
*1838 Union Street*  
*Wilmington Del*

NAME: <i>Battles Michael</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>1189.902</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service:	<i>Pt. I 1 Del. Inf.</i>		
Disability:			

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 3, 1920</i>	<i>July 2, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc. 18</i>		<i>Aug 14-1922</i>	<i>AUG 5 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*  
*12 inc R. P. Fletcher Rd 9/11/22*  
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 AUG 24 1922  
 Former Roll No: *19 1921* Home:

NAME MICHAEL BATTLES

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1189902

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP 3

GROUP 3												
RATE—	18	18	18	24	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	40	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Michael Battles

Certificate No.

1189902

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Battles Myra B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Caleb W.*

Service: *Pr. B. 32<sup>d</sup> and B. 31<sup>st</sup> Maine Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Feb'y 23. 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 19. 1917</i>			
	25	<i>Oct. 6. 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Battles Nancy* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hartwell*

Service: *Pvt Co C. 2<sup>d</sup> Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>18 Mch 1909</i>	<i>26 Apr 1909</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 11. 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1-24-10.*

Remarks: *(X)*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Myra B. Battles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835756</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

*4/22/18 13753*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Nancy Battles</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>680049</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*977 L*

*6/2 1840*

*NOXVILLE*

*GROUP 2*

NAME Battles, Nathan.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

672 694

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt D 24 US Inf

Disability

Fracture of R leg

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	8	June 19, 1893				JUL 14 1896
				Died June 8, 1926		
				to widow Esther Battles		
				Box 21		
				Dumas		
				Arkansas		

NAME: Battles, Nathan

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

672694

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service

Pt D 24 US Inf

Disability:

Fracture of rt leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	8	19 June 1893	5 Sept 1893				
Fees:				Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Transferred to:			
Former Roll No. 597				Home:			

6-081



NAME NATHAN BATTLES,

Certificate No.

672694

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	8	8	8	8										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4	4										
MARCH		4	4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4	<del>4</del>										
AUGUST	4	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4	4											

26-1/33 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Nathan Battles

Certificate No.

672694

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908 No 8

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 67 24	1911. 1 10 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 8	1927. 1
2 67 24	2 11 24	2 4 24	2 1 24	2 4 8	2
3 67 24	3 16 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 67 24	4 15 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1908. 1 9 24	1 15 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 9 24	2 15 24	2 4 24	2 2 24	2 4 8	2
3 9 24	3 12 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 9 24	4 13 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1909. 1 8 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 8 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 8 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 8 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1910. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1911. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1912. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1913. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1914. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1915. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1916. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1917. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1918. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1919. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1920. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1921. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1922. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1923. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1924. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1925. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1926. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1927. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1928. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1929. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1930. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1931. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1932. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1933. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4
1934. 1 10 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 8	1
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 8	2
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 8	3
4 10 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 8	4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-181

NAME: Battles, Nathaniel S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 817920 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, H 29 Mass Inf.

Disability: 70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Mch, 1907	3 Dec, 1907				
Inc.	20	2 Jan. 1912	11 Jan. 1912				
Reis.	25	1 June 1912	12 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 3 14 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914 Death reported by P. M. Springfield  
Mass

Remarks:

Died Mch 3, 1914 Accrued order dated APR 30 1914 96 Bay St.  
Springfield Mass.

Former Roll No. Mary A. Battles Home:

MAY 4 1914 ORIGINAL not mailed with accrued. 6-681

NAME: Battles, Richard (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1170 553 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H, 2" U.S.V. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1926	Mch 9, 1926		

6-6572

Died: Oct 27, 1929 Reported: NOV 18 1929

Remarks: Widow

✓ Oct 27, 1929 Accrued order dated MAY 21 1930 992  
Widow Minnie R. Battles Murphy Cross  
Ala.

MAY 19 1926

NAME: Nathaniel S. Battles				3640				Certificate No. 817920							
Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 C 10				Rate: 15 22.50				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	645		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4	23	42.33		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1		745.	1912.	1	755.33		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6		2	60			2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3				3		
	4		9		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	60.22.75		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2	67.50			2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3		
	4		7		4	67.50			4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	67.50		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2	DEAD. 3/2/14			2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3		
	4		5		4	5/16 67.50			4				4		

NAME: RICHARD BATTLES		Certificate No. 1170553		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		1170553		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 50		72		GROUP 2	
1923		1924		1925	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72



NAME: <u>Battles, Richard</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1170553</u>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 Law: <u>Act June 27, '90.</u>
Service: <u>Pri &amp; 2 U. S. Vol. Inf.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 8	10	Oct. 1904	30 Nov. 1912
---	12	6 Nov. 1912	
Fees: <u>no</u>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 16	16	Jan. 25-1915	Apr. 19-1915
	20	Aug. 12-1916	J.
	24	Aug. 12-1921	
	30	Jul 10 1919	
	35	Aug 12-1918	
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>		Transferred to: <u>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Rt 2, Murray Cross, Ala.</u> <u>Living 4-10-13 P.M. "</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Battles Robert</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1180.824</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>NOT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Service: <i>Pr F. 50</i>		<i>O. Ing.</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Feb 28. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1919</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Act of June 27, 1898</i>		<i>T</i>					
<i>Supp. 8</i>		<i>Apr 8-1906</i>	<i>July 18-1919</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>Lewis Heiminger 3/5/19</i>							
<i>\$10 fee Lewis Heiminger</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Supp. Endg Feb 27-1918 by reason of allowance under Act May 11-1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Feb 18 1919</i>				Home:			
<i>AUG 7 1919</i>							





NAME

Battles, Robert

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1180 824

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt &amp; 50 0 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 1, 1925	June 11, 1925			
				Died <i>July 10 1928</i> Reported <i>AUG 8 1928</i> Remarks: <i>CK</i>		
JUN 17 1925						

NAME

Battles, Russell L.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

300 357

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Art Co H. 3" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Enl</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>16 Dec 1907</del>				
"	27	1 June 1912	5 mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 8, 1917

Buried:

APR 25 1917

Check No. 4100141

Dated 5/4/17

Canceled.

Remarks:

R D 1 Gallant Ala

Former Roll No.

2638

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

246

6-681



NAME ROBERT BATTLES

Certificate No.

1180824

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Russell L. Battles

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

300357

Last paid to:

12-4 Nov 1907 27.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1807	1911. 1 60	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 60	2 4 81	2	2	2
3	3 7 60	3 4 81	3	3	3
4 12/31 62 1/2	4 10 60	4 4 81	4	4	4
1 6 60	1 9 60	1 4 81	1	1	1
2 6 60	2 10 60	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 6 60	3 19 60	3 4 81	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 9 60	4 4 81	4	4	4
1 6 60	1 4 60	1 4 81	1	1	1
2 6 60	2 4 81	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 4 81	3 GROVE	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 81	4	4	4	4
1 8 60	1 4 81	1	1	1	1
2 6 60	2 4 81	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3 4 81	3	3	3	3
4 16 60	4 4 81	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Pattis Salome* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *3193* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H. Pattis*

Service: *Pri. A 7th H. V. I. Tr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19th Sep. 1876</i>	<i>12 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Rt. 11 1909* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1910**

Remarks: *See Remarks*

**EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR.** *Apr 1905*

Former Roll No. *122* Home:

NAME: *Battles Salome A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *346598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9, 420*  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~**Act of June 27, 1920**~~

Name of Soldier: *Hamlin H.*

Service: *Pr. I 188 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 Sep 1902</i>	<i>27 Jan 1903</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1367*

NAME: <i>Salome Battles</i>				Certificate No. <i>3193</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>25 30</i>			3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Salome A. Battles</i>				Certificate No. <i>546598</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 12 30</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>PAID OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	



NAME: *Battles Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *240,400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Edward L.*

Service: *Pri. E. 26*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>10 Dec. 1886</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by P.M. Aug. 10, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* BOSTON, MASS. *W. Acton* 6-679 *mass.*

NAME: *Battles Susan E.* 1233 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Hiram N.*

Service: *Corp F 2 Ia. Cav.*

*70* ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>28 May 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mitchellville Iowa*

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Battles</i>				636				Certificate No. <i>240,400</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bessie E. Battles</i>				633891				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>20-25-30 AUG 21 1908 1/4 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 58</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 14 11 1/2</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 85.50</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 74.67</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		





Act May 23, 1928

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

653891

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 1

Delmer Battles, Gdn.

RATE—	30				30	40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	14 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30			CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 40								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 40								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 40								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	14 40								

**NAME:**

Susan H. Battles

**Certificate No.**

591808

AFK paid 4:

Rate: ~~100~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	
		2				2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	8			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	6			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	5	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	<del>4 75</del>	1924.		1	
		2				2	10			2	4 36			2	GROUP 1			2	
		3	13 40			3	6			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	10 42			4	7			4	4 36			4				4	
		1	7			1	4			1	4 36			1				1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	12 40 80			3	4			3	4 36			3				3	
		4	6 36			4				4	4 36			4				4	
		1	8			1	4 36			1	4 74.13			1				1	
1910.		2	6	1914.		2	4	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	8			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	

NAME: <b>Battles, Susie C.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>918,791</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>William H.</b>						
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. H, 6th. Reg. Tenn. Cav.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 14, 1921</b>	<b>Sept 6, 1922</b>			
Fees: <b>None</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
SEP 12 1922 6-679						

NAME: <b>Battles, William E</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>321 360</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt F 25 Mass Inf</b>							
Disability: <b>Pt F 25 Mass Inf</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			6-6572
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		Discharged			
				Died <i>Jan - 1925</i> Reported <b>FEB 9 1925</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>			





NAME: Battles William E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321,360 ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F. 25" mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Feb. 1907	2 Apr. 1907	Inc.	25	4 Oct. 1913	7 Feby 1914
Reis	17	18 May 1912	1 Aug. 1912		30	4 Oct. 1918	
					40		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>29 n. l. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

NAME: Battles William F. ACT MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 370482 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Cook. 3" Genl Vol Cav?

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Nov 1907	30 Nov. 1907	Inc.	27	Nov 6, 1912	Apr 12, 1916
Inc	15	30 Jan 1911	30 Jan 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	17	5 Feb 1912	4 Feby 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 July 22, 1920 - Aug 13, 1921			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 18-1922</u>				Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922			
Remarks: <u>Botaz Ala</u>							
Reimbursement order dated MAY 19 1930 Attalla Alabama							
Former Roll No. <u>77</u>				Home:			

800 payable to L. F. Battles

NAME: <u>William E. Battles</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>4 mch '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>25 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>4289 321,360</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	250	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
2	6	36		2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120	
3	7	36		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120	
4	12	36		4	6			4	4	75		4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120	
3	9			3	7	60	75	3	4	75		3	4	161	
4	9			4	4	57		4	4	75		4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150	
3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150	
4	7			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150	
3	8			3	4	75		3	4	117		3			
4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4			

NAME: <u>William J. Battles</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907				Certificate No. <u>370482</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.15 25 50 29</u>				Rate: <u>58 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1911</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2173	1911.	1	13	37 40	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114
2				2	13	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114	
3				3	10	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	114	
4	12/18	31 50		4	10	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	114	
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
2	6	36		2	10	75		2	4	64 50		2	4	114	
3	21	36		3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	151 20	
4	9	36		4	8	45		4	4	81		4	4	150	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
2	6	36		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150	
3	7	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	272 80	
4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	216	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216
2	16			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	216	
3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3		100 80		3			
4	9			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4			



NAME: **Battles, William H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **139879** ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1907**

Service: **Prk 3 Tenn vol car**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 22 1907</del>	<del>19 May 1908</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>16 17 June 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		20 7 Aug 1915	13 May 1913				
Fees:		24 7 Aug 1920					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **RD #1 Springville Ala**

**3185**

Former Roll No. **283** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Battles, William H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **669032** ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1907**

Service: **Prk 6 Tenn vol car** **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Prk 6</del>	<del>15 18 Mar 1910</del>	<del>15 April 1910</del>			40	JUN 10 1918	
	<del>24 29 May 1912</del>	<del>2 Feb 1913</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30 Jan 21-1915	May 6-1915			72	May 23, 1921	July 30, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 18-1921** Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1921**

Remarks: **RR #3 Clifton Tenn**

**11/18 1921** Accrued **SEP 6 1922**

payable to widow **Susie C.**

Former Roll No. **June 27 '90** Home: **SEP 10 1922**

6-681



NAME:		William H Battles		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Date:		Remarks:	
84 May 1908		18-46. 20 35 50		ACT MAY 1, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2184	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6/32 160	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 19 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 22 36	3 4 60	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3
4 15 36	4 14 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 13 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150		2
3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150		3
4 11 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150		1
2 6	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150		2
3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150		3
4 9	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150		4
GROUP 2 PAID 40 AUG. 4, 1924					

NAME:			William H. Battles			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 669032		
Last paid to: 12-4 July 1910			R 24: 30: 40-50 72			Remarks:			Act of May 11, 1912		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 2185	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 125 36	1927. 1	1907. 2 2185	1911. 2 12 45	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	
3	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4	3	3	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4	
4	4 10 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4	4	4 10 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	
1908. 1	1 14 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4	1	1908. 2	2 10 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4	
3	3 19 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4	3	3	3 19 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4	
4	4 13 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4	4	4 13 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1	1909. 2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4	
3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	1909. 3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4	
4	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4	4	1909. 4	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4	
1910. 1 10 40.60	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 GROUP 2	1 4	1	1910. 2 10 40.60	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4	
3 2 45	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4	3 4	3	1910. 3 2 45	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4	3 4	
4 15 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4	1910. 4 15 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	

NAME: *Battles, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669032* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co H. 6" Term Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12		<i>1 Mch 1905</i>	<i>28 Apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Ended by re-issue under Act of January 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *3186.* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Battleson, Andrew M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500543.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. C, 11" Wis. Vol Inf. and B, Bracketts Battln Minn. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>20 Sept 1890</i>	<i>20 Sept 1890</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 14 1913</i>
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9 Mch 1891</i>	<i>9 Mch 1891</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 12 1913</i>	<i>FEB 7 1914</i>
<i>Add.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Jan 1900</i>	<i>18 Jan 1900</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12 1918</i>	
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Jan 1904</i>	<i>9 Mch 1904</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS. JUL 25 1910* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 28 1914* Home: *...*

6-881



NAME: <i>William H. Battles</i>				Certificate No. <i>669032</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>912</i>	1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	3		
	4	<i>11</i>		1913.	4		
	1	<i>15 36</i> ✓		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Andrew M. Battles</i>				Certificate No. <i>500543</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1910</i> Rate: <i>25 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	
	2			1911.	2	<i>9</i>	
	3			1911.	3	<i>18</i>	
	4			1911.	4	<i>8</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	
	2			1912.	2	<i>7</i>	
	3			1912.	3	<i>7</i>	
	4			1912.	4	<i>47 17 36 293</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>23 57</i>	
	2			1913.	2	<i>27</i>	
	3			1913.	3	<i>JAN 7 57 40</i>	
	4			1913.	4	<i>57 40</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>24 75</i>	
	2	<i>8 15 24</i>		1914.	2	<i>25 75</i>	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	3	<i>25 75</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>		1914.	4	<i>22 75</i>	



NAME

Battleson, Andrew M

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

500 543

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

P4 C 11 Wis V Inf &amp; B Brackett's Battln Minn V Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	Mar. 19, 1926	April 29, 1926			at (Aug 31, 1926)	OCT 1 - 1926
				Remarks: 664			
				MAY 5 1926			

NAME:

Battleson, Andrew M.

57391

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

500. 543

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT, JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service:

Priv C 11 Wis Inf and B. Brackett's Battln Minn Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Luc	12	20 Jan. 1904	9 Mch 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Wash. 25 July '0. & order May 7-77  
(Canada)

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2664

Home:

6-681

NAME ANDREW M BATTLESON

Certificate No.

Fees

500543

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Andrew M Battleson

Certificate No.

500.543

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 JAN 4 1909	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 8 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 1					





NAME: <i>Gertrude Battleson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of Jan. 19, 1908</del>				Certificate No. <i>700677</i>											
Last paid to: <i>no payment</i> Rate: <i>12. 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4	90	
	2			2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30	
	3			3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4	30	
	4			4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4	30	
1908.	1			1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4	30	
	2			2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30	
	3			3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		4	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		1	4	30	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		2			
	2			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		3			
	3			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		4			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		1			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		2			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		3			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		4			
	4			4	4			4	4	75		4	4			1			
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 3 PAID</span> <span>10 JUNE 4, 1922</span> </div>															

NAME: <i>Gertrude Battleson</i>				Certificate No. <i>700677</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 23 1910 24</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Isabella Batto* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *100406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Fox*

Service: *Pvt. G. 24 U.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1902</i>	<i>25 July 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6-19* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64 G.R.* 6-679

NAME: *Batto Mary* (1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *546200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Batto*

Service: *Pvt. F 10 Pa. Res. Inf and F 101 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>21 Jan. 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *596 A.J.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Isabella Fox &amp; Batto</i>				Certificate No. <i>150436</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>14 36</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>20 36</i>	1912.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1		
1908.	2		<i>13</i>	1913.	2		
1908.	3		<i>14</i>	1913.	3		
1908.	4		<i>11</i>	1913.	4		
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1		
1910.	2		<i>9</i>	1913.	2		
1910.	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913.	3		
1910.	4			1913.	4		
				1914.	1		
				1914.	2		
				1914.	3		
				1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Batto</i>				Certificate No. <i>546230</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>10 34</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2		
1908.	3		<i>12</i>	1913.	3		
1908.	4		<i>6</i>	1913.	4		
1908.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>4</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>8</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>6</i>	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME: **BATTON, SAMUEL** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **435855** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1918.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Regt. M & L. 6th W Va. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 27 1907	AUG 17 1907				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 23 1912	DEC 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 7 1914* Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1914** **3 - 1081** *Dora W Va.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

NAME: *Batton, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **435,855.** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pr. M. & L. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of liver + kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	7 Mar 1884	8 June 1889.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. **1450** Home:

NAME: <b>SAMUEL BATTON</b>				Certificate No. <b>435855</b>			
Last paid to: <b>4 June 1907</b> Rate: <b>19</b>				Remarks: <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b>			
<b>110 - Civil War.</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	9 42 57	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	5	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	11/13 14 57	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	57	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	5603486	1922. 3	Cancelled
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <b>Samuel Batton</b>				Certificate No. <b>435855</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.10</b> Rate: <b>10</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11 30	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	10 30	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	Isopaid to allow Army Act of Feb. 8, 1907	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	10 30	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Battorff, Calvin R. (2-P. A. 1.) 4394

Certificate No. 412927 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Prd I 156 Inf Inf

Disability: Chem & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 July 1906	13 Aug 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3 1909

Remarks: Prescott Iowa.

Former Roll No. 2409 Home:

6-681

NAME: Battorff, Calvin R (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744 747 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp M 3 U.S. Arty

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
	72	July 23, 1921.		WH 7/23/21	WH 7/23/21	April 30, 1924 37	MAY 22 1924

Remarks:

9-6571



NAME: <i>James B. Patton</i>				Certificate No. <i>472927</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1919.	1		
	3	<i>13 90</i>			2		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1920.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1921.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1922.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1923.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1924.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1925.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1926.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1927.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1928.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1929.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1930.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		

NAME: <b>CALVIN R BATTORFF</b>		Certificate No. <b>744747</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE- <b>72</b>					
		1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-8871			
JANUARY	9	WH			
FEBRUARY	9	WH			
MARCH	8	WH			
APRIL	12	WH 9	WH		
MAY	9	WH			
JUNE	9	WH			
JULY	10	WH			
AUGUST	24	WH			
SEPTEMBER	13	WH			
OCTOBER	9	WH			
NOVEMBER	9	WH			
DECEMBER	8	WH			

NAME: *Bulliff, Calvin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *744747* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Capt. Bulliff*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>12 Feb 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1912</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>17 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>23</i>		<i>23 Oct 1914</i>	<i>15 Nov 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>30 Oct 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

*Inc 72* *Jul 23, 1921* MAR 8 1922

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS*

Transferred to: *Group 3 AUG 5 - 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*Chk #8345543 8m #69 dated 8/4/15 payable to pers. made payable to Mrs. H. H. 8/12/15*

*MAR 21 1922*

Former Roll No. *199* Home: *June 21, 1930* *WN 7/6/15* *3/1/16* *4/1/16* *7/1/16* 6-681

NAME: *Pattorff, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *145818* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Cvt. I, 23 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>		<i>Mar. 2, 1895</i>	<i>Mar. 10, 1887</i>				

Fees: *9/18 1894* *6/3/19*

Transferred from: *1/10 1894* *order dated* *6/3/19*

Transferred to: *former widow*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1910* 6-691

NAME: *James Patterson* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. *7411-14-1*  
 Last paid to: *Rate 72 4050* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 17 120 WH	1923. 1 11 216 WH	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 69 WH	2 13 120 WH	2 9 72 WH	2
3	3	3 11 69 WH	3 13 120 WH	3 9 72 WH	3
4	4	4 11 69 WH	4 13 120 WH	4 8 72 WH	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 14 69 WH	1 15 120 WH	1 10 72 WH	1928. 1
2	2	2 5 69	2 15 120 WH	2 8 72 WH	2
3	3	3 14 69 WH	3 16 161 WH	3 10 72 WH	3
4	4	4 13 69 WH	4 14 150 WH	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 69	1 12 150 WH	Payment Card	1929. 1
2	2	2 14 69 WH	2 14 150 WH	2	2
3	3	3 15 69 WH	3 15 150 WH	3	3
4	4	4 14 69 WH	4 14 150 WH	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 15 69 WH	1 15 150 WH	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 69	2 9 216 WH	2	2
3	3	3 13 116 WH	3	3	3
4	4	4 14 120 WH	4	4	4

NAME: *James Patterson* Certificate No. *145818*  
 Last paid to: *Aug. 4, 1894* Rate: *6.* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 6 25 9.	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: <i>Battorff Mary A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>9212</b>
Certificate No. <i>584273</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>Wm Battorff was Battorff</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Co H 1st Ind</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sept 01</i>	<i>17 Dec 01</i>	<i>Lina M</i>	<i>18 Sept 01</i>	<i>10 Feb 18</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8967</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Battorff Nancy</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>9428</b>
Certificate No. <i>923887</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>		
Service: <i>Co F 38 Ind</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>14 mch 91</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 26" 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 18" 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9180 GL</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Sutterff</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>584273</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1915.	1		<i>11 42</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 42</i>		2		<i>11 39 13</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 42</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 42</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 42</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 11 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 42</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 42</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 42</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>12 42</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 42</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 42</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>20 42</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>12 42</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 42</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 42</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 42</i>		4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Nancy Sutterff</i>								Certificate No. <i>223887</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Battreall Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M.*

Service: *Priv 726<sup>th</sup> Regt Ill. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 11, 1915</i>	<i>July 8, 1916</i>
<i>✓ INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>No Title under Act May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Died: *APR 10 1922* Bureau notified: *Suppl MAY 23 1922*

Remarks: *Remarried Jan. 24, 1922 Harvey S. Doysee*

Former Roll No.

JUL 19 1921 6-879

NAME: *Battreall Maria* (3-P. A. 2.) *24890*

Certificate No. *648016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P. C. 116 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>15 June 08</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *15 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27061 Act*

6-879





NAME: *Battreall Thomas M* 4623 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *357801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Art 26, 2nd Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *Dev of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>15 Aug 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	25	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>29 Sept 1913</i>
				<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>20 March 1917</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Died: *Nov 10 1915* Accrued order dated *Jul. 8. 1916*

Transferred to: *Burkett, Nebraska* payable to widow *Annie Battreall J.*

Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1916*

Remarks: *ck No 9590643 Dated JAN 1 1916 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *2-517* Home: *JUL 20 1916*

NAME: *Suttrell Velita* 9744 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *PA 72 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Feb 04</i>	<i>1 May 04</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>AUG 21 1914</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *953354* *917 Engineer*



NAME: <i>Thomas M Battreall</i>				Certificate No. <i>357801</i>			
Last paid <i>4</i> APR 1908				Rate: <i>24 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3			1912.	3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1913.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3			1914.	3		
	4		8 72		4	7	
1909.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4		8		4		
1910.	1		7	1917.	1		
	2		7		2		
	3		8	1918.	3		
	4		7		4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1920.	3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Wilbur Battreall</i>				Certificate No. <i>572.128</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3			1912.	3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1913.	1	7 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3			1914.	3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1909.	1			1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3			1916.	3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3			1918.	3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1920.	3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		



NAME		BATTRUM, ALEXANDER		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	970 977	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 16 Ill V Inr				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 18 1921				
				Died Dec. 10, 1923 Remarks: ch -		

NAME:		Battrum, Alexander		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		12578 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	970 977	ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service:	Pt. I 16 Ill. V. Inf						
Disability:	Dis of heart + lungs						

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 June 1898	17 Oct 1898	Inc	37	12 Dec 1917	36 Inc. 1914
26	15	11 Jan 1899			38	JUN 10 1918	92w
27	20	20 Jan 1899					Oct. 20-1917
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc. 72 May 18-1921			
Died: San Francisco,				Transferred to: JUN 13 1921			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: Lander. Wyo							
JUN 28 1922 - 55/15							

NAME ALEXANDER BATTRUM

Certificate No.

Fees 970977

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 12 CHECK  
FEBRUARY 4 72 CANCELED  
MARCH  
APRIL  
MAY 4  
JUNE 4 72  
JULY 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: Alexander Battrum Act of May 11, 1920 Certificate No. 970977

Fast paid to: Rate: ~~27~~ 27 ~~38 50~~ 72 OF MAY 11, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 81	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216
2 4 81	2 12 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 81	3 9 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 16 36	4 11 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 11 36	1 8 45	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 15 36	2 10 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 14 36	3 9 45	3 4 81	3 4 163 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 14 36	4 7 45	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 12 41	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 81	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1 4 72
2 11 45	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 81	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 4 72
3 10/4 45	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 81	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 1/4 45	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 81	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 14 45	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 81	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 13 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 13 45	3 4 81	3 4 111 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 13 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME: <i>Batts Addie C.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>776168</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin F. Batts</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Pri Pl. 9 Ill. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 21-1913</i>	<i>MAY 28 1914</i>
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Dr. H. Wells</i>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>Stoneville Miss</i>			

NAME: <b>Batts Alfred</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No: <b>757.566</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Q 14 85 "Ind Inf"</b>		Law: <b>General Law</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7 Sept 1889</b>	<b>26 Apr 1892</b>
Fees:		Died <b>Mch. 17, 1901</b> Accrued order dated <b>Dec. 9, 1914</b> payable to claimants: <b>Price W. Batts, Birds, Ill.</b> <b>Echel P. Batts, R.R. #1, Brooklyn, Ind.</b> <b>Mary E. Batts, Sanitarium Hospital,</b> Transferred to: <b>Q 14 24.61 Battle Creek, Mich.</b> <div style="text-align: right;">892</div>	
<b>GROUP 1</b>			
Died: <b>Mch. 17, 1901</b>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: Iddie C. Batts Certificate No. 776163

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	9	4 30
	3				3				3		86		3	4	75		4	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	86		4				5	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		3		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		5		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	1/1	55.20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.

NAME: Alfred Batts Certificate No. 757566

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks: no 12 25 30 rate for correction 12 26

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			FEB 2	8 <sup>23</sup>			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2			FEB 2	8 <sup>23</sup>				2				2		
	3				3			FEB 2	8 <sup>23</sup>				3				3		
	4				4			GROUP 1					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1							1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2								2				2		
	3				3								3				3		
	4				4								4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1							1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2								2				2		
	3				3								3				3		
	4				4								4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1							1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2								2				2		
	3				3								3				3		
	4				4								4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Batts Alfred Ends (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 784166 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: 10 H 85 Ind Inf

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 May 1901	9 Dec 1914	Price M.	9 May 1901	22 Nov 1902
	12	19 Apr 1908		Esthel P		6 Oct 1907
	10	Feb 9 Fisher	FEB 2 1915	Mary E		19 Sept 1909

Fees: GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Payable to claimants ended FEB 12 1915

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: Batts Benjamin F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149151 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri K. 9 Ill vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Dec 1907	27 Aug 1908		19	8 Aug 1917	27 June 1913
Reis	13	7 Feb 1913	27 June 1913		22	8 Aug 1922	
	15	8 Aug 1913					

Fees:

Died: 10/29/13 Bureau notified 11/25/13

Remarks: Addie E. Batts Gen REEF TO Oct 1908 VOUCHER.  
Bond \$1000

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Home:

Former Roll No. B 67

6-681



NAME: <u>Alfred Batts</u>				Certificate No. <u>784166</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>Payable to claimants</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1915.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
FEB 2 86 185 1/2 FEB 2 436 98 1/2 FEB 4 739 44 1/2 Mary				GROUP 1 GROUP 2 Inc			

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Batts DEAD</u>				Certificate No. <u>1149151</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 1909</u> Rate: <u>13 1/2 = 15 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
84 1/2 13 36 10 36 15 36 14 36 9/9 36 16 36				21 36 16 36 16 36 16 36 13 36 22 36 22 36 23 36 3/16 36 12 36 26 44 85 4 1/2 17 7/11 4 1/2 17 Inc			



NAME: Batts, Brunetta A. (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 683358 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Batts

Service: Pvt D. Russell Legion Md U.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 2 - 1909	JUN 12 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C Transferred to:

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: DEC 21 1912 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Batts, Eliza. (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 655354 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Marcellus Thomas, now known as Cellus Patts

Service: Pt C 117 U S C Vol Inf

Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	Jan 1, 1930	Apr 30, 1930			

Died: Aug. 8, 1930 9/27/30

Reported: SEP 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Burnetta A. Batts</u>				Certificate No. <u>683358</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DEAD.**

7/1 2480  
14 36  
7 36  
26

NAME: <u>ELIZA BATTS,</u>		Certificate No. <u>655354</u>		Fees		ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW		Act of May 1, 1920				
RATE- <u>30</u>		<u>40</u>		GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Batts, Eliza

Certificate No. 655354 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Marcellus Thomas <sup>now known as</sup> Bellus Batts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pl. Co. 117<sup>th</sup> US Col Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	16 June 1908	14 Aug. 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 582

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Batts, Eunice 553-E

Certificate No. 731.047 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: William H. M.

Service: Corp. 3, 25<sup>th</sup> M.G.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 3/11	Oct 24/11			
INC.	25	OCT 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 7/21/19 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Eliza Batts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>655354</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4	4 6 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2		
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4		
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1		
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2		
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3		
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1		
2 11 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2		
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>553-E Eunice Batts</i>				Certificate No. <i>731.047</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>J.J. Byrne</i>				ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 11 36 40	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 9 36	4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4		
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1		
2	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batts, Eva G*

Certificate No. *709207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Granville* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private U S C Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	26 Mar 1908	28 Sep 1910			
		12 19 Apr 1908				

Fees: *rec. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1811 Jefferson St Nashville Tenn*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Batts, Lunon* DEAD FATHER

Certificate No. *346362* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Loain Lhasen*

Service: *Corpl co B 36 USC v. S.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Nov 1890	8 Oct 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *22 Jan 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1087 & let Annie Batts - 2/8/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33* Home:

6-682

NAME: <u>Eva G Batts</u>					Certificate No. <u>709207</u>						
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>						
Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 10 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36
2	3675			2	9	36		2	4	75	
3				3	10/14	36		3	4	75	
4				4	12/27	36		4	4	75	
1				1	10	36		1	4	75	
2				2	14	36		2	4	75	
3				3	31	36		3	4	90.50	
4				4	11	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4			1	4	90	
2				2	4			2	4	90	
3				3	4			3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4			2	4	90	
3				3	4			3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4				4	4	36		4	4	90	
1				1	4	36		1	4	90	
2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
3				3	4	36		3	4	90	
4	</										



NAME: *Batts, Mahinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mahinda*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.*

Service: *Prü Co. A, 5 La Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903.	26 July 1897			

Fees: *1/31 1917* *6/19/17*

Payable to: *Jennie Batts* *6/17*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* *m* Transferred to:

Died: *1/31/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1917* Check No. *3658787* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *133* 6-879

NAME: *Batts, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.*

Service: *Prü Co. A, 5 La Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27. 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *10 Sep 1909* Bureau notified:

Died: *10 Sep 1909* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *133* 6-879



NAME: *Lange Victor M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5084  
 Certificate No. *512862* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~  
 Service: *Pvt 5d 218* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1919</del> <i>Feb 03</i>	<i>2d June 03</i>			<i>25 Jan 12 1915</i>	<i>March 1. 1915</i>
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>			<i>30 Jan 12 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 5084* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batts William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 5161  
 Certificate No. *517905* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *2 1 17 Ind*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 20</i>	<i>10 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 20 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3194* Home: *Station*

6-681



NAME: *Victor M Batts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 517862

Last paid to: *Mr. X* Rate: *40-50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 574 <sup>40</sup>	1919. 1 4 120.	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1 4 75	Inc. 4 120	1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 7 53 <sup>77</sup>	3 7 53 <sup>77</sup>	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3
4 7 57	4 7 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 102	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-581

NAME: *William Batts* Certificate No. *517905*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11/18 1.5	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60.	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 60	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 GROUP 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: **BATTS. WILLIAM H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **907966** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. D. Pur Legion M. H. Vol. Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 18 1907	FEB 1 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **Crescent**

Died: **Feb. 17, 1909** Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1909 Form 8-1081 etc.**

Remarks: **Died 17 Feb 1909 Accrued order dated JUN 12 1909**

**payable to widow Burnett A. 2960**

Former Roll No. **5278** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Batts, Winnie C.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)**

Certificate No. **519942** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **James Batts**

Service: **Pt B. 54 Ky Vol. Inf.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	7 May 1900	14 Sep 1901			
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act			

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: **M.**

Former Roll No. **1307**

6-679



NAME: WILLIAM H. BATTS					Certificate No. 907966														
Last paid to DEC 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 70 13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		DEAD.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Ed widow Burnett A \$2960 in full 7/1/09  
let sum*

NAME: Winnie C. Batts					Certificate No. 519942														
Last paid to NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 12 30					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		8 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		19 36		3		4 30		3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3		10 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4		13 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922



NAME **Batts, Victor M** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **512 864** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 54 Ill Inf**

Disability **1 15**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 6, 1924</b>	<b>May 12, 1924</b>			<b>FEB 14 1929</b>

*Remarks: Died Jan 8 1929 chm*

*Accrued to widow Lucy R Batts JUL 10 1929*

*5129 Lebanon, Indiana*

*MAY 21 1924*

NAME: **Battschinger, Elisabetha** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **377256** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **John Battschinger**

Service: **Pt. Co I 5th N. Y. Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Nov 1891	5 June 1893			
<b>Increase</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1st April 1908.</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 8 0 1910 Form 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **376.**

NAME VICTOR M. BATTS,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 512864

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Elizabeth Battschinger

Certificate No.

379256

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 20	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 15		2		2		2		2		2	
3 18		3		3		3		3		3	
4 17		4		4		4		4		4	
1 17		1		1		1		1		1	
1908.	2 18 30	1912.	2	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3 17		3		3		3		3		3	
4 15		4		4		4		4		4	
1 16		1		1		1		1		1	
1909.	2 18	1913.	2	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
3 20		3		3		3		3		3	
4 18		4		4		4		4		4	
1 18 30		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.	2 18 30	1914.	2	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Battson, Elmira**

Certificate No. **935217**

Name of Soldier **Hezekiah Crampton**

Service **Pt E 8th Ohio Cav**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 18, 1921	June 2, 1923			
Died <i>March 25, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>APR 13 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Battson Emily M.*

Certificate No. *337106*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben T. Battson*

Service: *1st A. 20th Ky. V.I.*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **CIVIL WAR**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Rev.	12	21 Jan. 1890	13 Feb. 1895			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fog: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>857 Gen Law</i>						

6-679



NAME

Elmira Battson

Certificate No.

935217

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Former Widow

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	30	<del>4</del> 30	CHECK CANCELED	54/10							
MAY	4	30	<del>4</del> 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	88 706	4	30									
JULY	B-4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30								

3-108  
247  
10

NAME:

Emily M. Patterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

337106

Last Payment

NOV 4 1910

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 36
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 36
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME		Battson, Emily M.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		337106	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Reuben T Battson		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Sgt A 20 Ky V Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died May 18, 1923			Died 5/18-23		
Reported			payable to Bettie B. Battson		
Remarks:			NOV 20 1923		
<p>* Cp. # 9345305 dated June 4 1923 has city          been lost or destroyed. In transit &amp; stoppage has          been placed against it. It is treated as can-          celed, C. S. notified 11/16/23</p>					

NAME:		Battson, Francis M		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		209182	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1911
Service:		P-E 81 Ill Inf		Law:	
Disability:		Rheum & dis of heart		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc	30	15 July 91	15 July 92		
Res	40	July 20 1918	Oct 7 1918		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Fees:		72 July 27 1921 MAR 15 1922			
Transferred from:		CHICAGO			
Died:		11th. 304-1923			
Remarks:		Bureau notified MAR 27 1923			
Died:		Mar. 4 1923			
Accrued order dated:		SEP 16 1924			
payable to widow:		Martha Battson			
Former Roll No.		1704			
Home:		Great Springs, Ill.			







NAME: *Battson Martha J* (3-P. A. 2) *7.348*

Certificate No. *670507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William H. H.*

Service: *Pt I 147 O N G Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>125 Sept 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1917</i>						

6-070

NAME: Battson, Martha J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 670507 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H. H.

Service: Pt I 147 O N G Inf

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-0574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Aug. 17, 1924.</i>					
Reported	<i>SEP 1924</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Martha J. Battson</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>670507</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 50 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		36		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME MARTHA J BATTSON

Certificate No.

670507

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30  
MARCH 4 30  
APRIL 4 30  
MAY 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK  
(initials)

NAME: *Betty Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727 441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *311<sup>a</sup>* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert A.*

Service: *Cap. F. 33. Dec. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Jul. 1911</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1911</i>			
		<i>1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Mr. R. Burton, Hastings, Neb.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Hastings, Neb.</i>						
<i>St Joseph Ave.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Betty Arthur J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,186,859* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. D, 2nd Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 21, 1920</i>	<i>April 11, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>APR 15 1921</i> 6-681			



NAME: <i>Alice Betty</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>727441</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>W.</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		3							
	4				4		36		4				4	12	4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	32.00	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4	11			4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		75		2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Arthur J. Betty</i>				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1,186,859</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>V</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2	0	4 12		2							
	3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3							
	4				4				4				4	12	4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	23	77.20		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922																



NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

CAROLINE BATTY  
794144

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30								

Let to Bu  
3-1081  
D-1/5/27

NAME: *Caroline Batty*  
Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30  
Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 794144

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		8/20 40		2		4 75		2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3		7 36		3		4 75		3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4		4 86		4		4 75		4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4		4 30		4		4 90		4		4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 69.67		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3  
10 JUNE 9, 1920

C-681



NAME: *Batty, Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *743839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Crip. B. 6" Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 mch. 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/11/09 (Conn)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Mch. 11, 1909. Payable to widow, Nancy M. Batty, Order Dec. 4, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *7976* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *60-64 St. Norwich Conn* 0-081

NAME: *Batty, Cynthia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *285246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Batty, William S.*

Service: *Cook. Co. 51" Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch. 1886</i>	<i>9 mch. 1891</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5-14* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1559* 6-670

*DEAD*

*4/5 1914 member's name order dated 7/30/14 payable to M. E. Lanham*



NAME: **BATTY, DANIEL** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **914785** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. B, 132" and B, 99" N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Sep. 1910	11 Oct. 1910				
REISSUE	15	July 1, 1912	MAY 8 1913				
	18	Aug 29, 1915					
Fees:	21	Aug 29, 1920					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 29 1915...*

*Died Jan 30, 1915* payable to widow *Caroline Batty - 31 Grove St, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. **AUCN 1 1018** **JUL 4 1915** Home: *31 Grove St, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

**6-681**

NAME: *Batty, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **914785** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri B 132 & B 99 N.Y. V. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		86 Feb 1892	31 Aug 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **1938** Home: *31 Grove St, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

**6-681**



NAME: DANIEL BATTY.				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 914785							
4 Sep. 1910 at <del>£</del> Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36	H.H.	1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	8/25	28 50		2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3		Inc.		3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4		
	1				1	12	H.H.		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	H.H.	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3				3		Inc.
	4				4	13	H.H.		4				4		
	1				1	28	H.H.		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	11 36	H.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4				4	19 45	H.H.		4				4		
	1				1	11 45	H.H.		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	12 45	SH	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	14 45	SH		3				3		
	4	12 35	H.H.		4	12 45	SH		4				4		

NAME: Daniel Battty				Certificate No. 914785											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	15	H.H.	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	16 24	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	15 24	H.H.		4				4				4		
	1	15 24	H.H.		1				1				1		
1909.	2	15 24	H.H.	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	15 24	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	14 24	H.H.		4				4				4		
	1	14 24	H.H.		1				1				1		
1910.	2	14 24	H.H.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12 24	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: **Batty, Edwin** (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. **854651** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1912.

Service: **Sgt A 106 Ill Vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	20	Feb 1907	11 Apr 1907	Reis 30	23	May 1912	31 Oct 1912
Inc 20	2	Apr 1909	4 May 1909	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		MAY 8, 1921	MAR 23 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 26, 1922** Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1922**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated JAN 25 1923.**  
**Fanny O Batty**  
**Waverly, Illinois**

Former Roll No. **1559 (92)** Home: **FEB 9 1923**

NAME: **Batty Fanny O** (G-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **927607** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: **Edwin**

Service: **Sgt. A, 106th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig. 30		Nov. 20, 1922	Jan. 25, 1923
Reis. 50		Aug 4, 1926	Nov. 6, 1926

Died: **Nov. 10, 1926** Reported: **DEC 13 1926**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: **11/10 1926** Reimbursement order dated: **4-16-27**  
**Emma B. Diddle**  
**Waverly**  
**Illinois**  
**FEB 9 1923**

NAME: <b>Edwin Batty</b>				1178				Certificate No. <b>854651</b>									
Last paid to: <b>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (92)</b>				Rate: <b>15 20 30 40 50 72</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 RER		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 144
	2	5/3 4 40			2	8 N. D. B			2	4 90			2	4 120		2	4 72
	3	AMF			3	NT			3	4 90			3	4 120		3	4 72
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 120		4	4 72
1908.	1	14 JHT		1912.	1	6 A B W		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 144
	2	13 JHT			2	8 NT			2	4 90			2	4 120		2	4 72
	3	17 JHT			3				3	4 90			3	4 120		3	4 72
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 120		4	4 72
1909.	1	13 NT		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 144
	2	9			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150		2	4 72
	3	7 1/2 60 33			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150		3	4 72
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150		4	4 72
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	4 144
	2	6 ABW			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 216		2	4 72
	3	7 A. M. T			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 216		3	4 72
	4				4	4 90			4	4 128			4	4 216		4	4 72

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1  
TO JULY 4, 1927

CHECKED  
CANCELED  
NO CHECK  
DRAWN

DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <b>Fanny O. Batty</b>		Certificate No. <b>927,607</b>		Fees <b>None</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1923		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		
GROUP 1										
RATE—		30		50						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

20 7/16

25 7/16

CHECKED  
CANCELED

3-10-11

11/20



NAME: *Batty, Foster J.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 69203 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090344* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pr. D, 2 His*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>July 3, 1907</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1907</i>				
<i>Res 18</i>		<i>Sept 28, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1922</i>				
<i>Gen:</i>		<i>Wm Fletcher Dec 20</i>	<i>OCT 14 1922</i>				

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6259* Home: SEP 2 1922-681

NAME: *Batty, George T.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 4.) *35704*

Certificate No. *650328* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Edward* Helpless Child.

Service: *Pr. H-126 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Only 12</i>		<i>25 May '08</i>	<i>2 July '08</i>				

Fees: *James B. Porter, Ill. appointed May 10, 1917*

by Dist. Court of Salt Lake Co., Utah. *Ward at Salt Lake Utah*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Bureau notified:

Died: *Date and*

Remarks: *Edn. John Barlow, 51 Apple St. Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Former Roll No. *2514* Home: 1909 1911 1912

NAME: <i>Foster J. Batty</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1090344</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 18</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	JAN 4 1909			1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51
1909.	2	13	51	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	51
	3	9	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	13	51		4				4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	14	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51
1910.	2	8	51	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	4	51
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51

6-681

NAME: <i>Georger J. Batty</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>P 650328</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 Only</i>				Remarks: <i>James B. Porter, Dependent Relative</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	56		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7/8	36		2				2		
	3	12	39.60		3	14	36		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	13	36		4				4		
	1	19	36		1	4/4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	24	36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	36		3	17			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	23	36		4				4		
	1	14	36		1	18	36		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

4/12



NAME: **Batty, Harry M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1211,595** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT War with Spain.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. K, 6th Reg. Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	Sept 22, 1922	Nov 4, 1922				

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **NOV 11 1922**

6-681

NAME: **Batty Herbert C.** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 - **446** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1069547** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. K, 6th Reg. Pa. Inf.**

Disability: **Atrocious & mal pois**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	73	Aug 04 15	Oct 04				
REISSUE	12	July 27-1920	MAR 22 1921				
REISSUE	15	July 27-1920	NOV 5 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: **Richmond Michigan**

Died: **Nov 27 1922** Bureau notified: **3-1081-5 DEC**

Remarks: **REISSUE to correct rate**

Accrued order dated **JUN 20 1923**

Home: **JUN 25 1923**

Former Roll No. **154 APR 12 1921**

6-681



NAME: HARRY M. BATTY				Certificate No. 1211,595			
Last paid to: Rate: 17				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. War with Spain:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Herbert C. Batty				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1069547			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	24	1915.	2	8	24
1907.	3			1911.	3	6	24	1915.	3	4	24
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	24	1916.	2	4	24
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	24	1916.	3	4	24
1908.	4	5	24	1912.	4	4	24	1916.	4	4	24
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	1	24
1909.	2	9	24	1913.	2	4	24	1917.	2	4	24
1909.	3	11	24	1913.	3	4	24	1917.	3	4	24
1909.	4	7	24	1913.	4	4	24	1917.	4	4	24
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
1910.	2	9	24	1914.	2	4	24	1918.	2	4	24
1910.	3	9	24	1914.	3	4	24	1918.	3		24
1910.	4	8	24	1914.	4	4	24	1918.	4	4	24
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
1911.	2			1915.	2	8	24	1919.	2	4	24
1911.	3			1915.	3	4	24	1919.	3		24
1911.	4			1915.	4	4	24	1919.	4	1	24
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
1912.	2			1916.	2	4	24	1920.	2	4	24
1912.	3			1916.	3	4	24	1920.	3	4	24
1912.	4			1916.	4	4	24	1920.	4	1	24
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
1913.	2			1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	36
1913.	3			1917.	3	4	24	1921.	3	4	36
1913.	4			1917.	4	4	24	1921.	4	4	36
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	45
1914.	2			1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	45
1914.	3			1918.	3		24	1922.	3	GROUP 3	
1914.	4			1918.	4	4	24	1922.	4	TO JUNE 5, 1920	
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4 45
1915.	2			1919.	2	4	24	1923.	2	10	4 15
1915.	3			1919.	3		24	1923.	3	11	4 15
1915.	4			1919.	4	1	24	1923.	4	12	4 15
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1		15
1916.	2			1920.	2	4	24	1924.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3	4	24	1924.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4	1	24	1924.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3	4	36	1925.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4	4	36	1925.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2	4	45	1926.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3	GROUP 3		1926.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batty Jackson

Certificate No. 895 229 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O E 29 U S R Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 Feb 1907</u>	<u>28 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Acad.</u>	<u>15</u>		<u>21 Aug 1911</u>				
Fees:				<u>Under Eligible for mail</u>			
				<u>Signature in name</u>			
				<u>to be payment</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov 3-1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>June 29 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4190(a8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Batty James

Certificate No. 999,654 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF 1891, 1906, 1912, 1917, 1920

Service: Priv. C 21 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Jan. 1900</u>	<u>20 Apr. 1900</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>2 Oct. 1912</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>2 Oct 1913</u>	<u>2 May 1914</u>				
Fees: <u>30 3 Oct. 1918</u>				<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>			
				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 29, 1920</u> <u>3-1081</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 11 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>86 BOSTON, MASS</u>				Home:			

6-681







NAME: *Betty James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *933997* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt. M. 3 Mass. 74 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 Feb 08</i>	<i>June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 29/08* Bureau notified: *July 6/08*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 7 Nov 1, 1902*

REIMBURSEMENT ALLOWED & PAID.

DATE: *Nov 8 1922* AMOUNT \$ *13.12*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Betty Jane W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Edwin J.*

Service: *Pri. 9. 8 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>27 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>24 July 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *7 Nov 1, 1902*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 7 Nov 1, 1902*

payable to *George R. Swain* *Old Mystic, Connecticut*

NOV 8 1922 *BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1910*

NAME: James H. Batty				Certificate No. 938997			
Last paid to:		Rate: 15		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	7/12	6.60	1911.	2		
1907.	3	9	45	1911.	3		
1907.	4	11	45	1911.	4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1		
1908.	2	11	45	1912.	2		
1908.	3	GROUP		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: JANE W. BATTY,				Act April 16, 1908 1251				Certificate No. 556866			
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 25-30		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	38
1907.	2			1911.	2	14		1915.	2	4	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	11		1915.	3	4	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	8		1915.	4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	9		1916.	3	4	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	22.93
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
1909.	3	11		1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60
1909.	4	10		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	69.67
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
1910.	3	7		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75
1910.	4	9		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75
1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75
1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75
1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75
1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	4	95.50
1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	90
1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3	4	90
1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4	4	90
1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Batly, John*

Certificate No. *91758* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri 13 31 usct*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1212 July 90</i>	<i>11 Apr 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23, 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1912 3-798*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 23 1912 \$11.70*

Died *23 Jan 1912* payable to *Willie M. Hammond* *1019 D. Parich St*

Former Roll No. *3084* Home: *Balto Md*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batty Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *9678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt James Andrews Co Utah Inf*

ISSUES: *Black Hawk War* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Aug 17, 1918</i>	<i>July 28, 1920</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *5-108-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>John Batty</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>97758</i>											
Last paid: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>DEAD.</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		<i>Paid Willie M. Hammond 11/1/12</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Batty</i>				Certificate No. <i>9.678</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Batty Mary C.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *291784* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pr. Co. 66 O.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 1890</i>	<i>18 May 1891</i>			
to \$2.00 per month from						
April 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 25 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 26 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1812818 Dated June 16</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>462.</i>						

NAME: *Batty Nancy M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *693146* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Charles S* **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp B 6 Conn*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				
Died: <i>Sept 24-1930</i>						
Reported: <i>OCT 20 1930</i>						
Remarks:						





NAME: Batty, Nancy M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693,146 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Act. April 19, 1908.

Service: Corp. B, 6 Conn.

**W** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		14 Apr. 1909	4 Dec. 1909	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 14 1916 6-679

NAME: Batty, Oscar (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846,013 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 15

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		15 Aug. 1890	9 Feb. 1893				
Reid. 15		7 Sept. 1907	31 Aug. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 11/12/1910 Bureau notified: DEC 23 1910

Remarks: Reptd. by Leon.  
Died Nov. 12, 1910. Payable to widow,  
Sarah F. Batty. Order Jan. 26, 1911.

Former Roll No. 17- **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:  6-681

NAME: Nancy M. Batty Act April 19, 1908 1847-7 Certificate No. 693,946

Last paid to: Rate: 22 20 30 Remarks: DAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1927. 1	
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	
1908. 1 5	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1	
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 95	3 4 30	3	
4 58 93	4 5 58 93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1	
2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2	
3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3	
4 17 92	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1	
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	
4 9	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	

GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: OSCAR BATTY, 3707 Certificate No. 846 013

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 32	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 34	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Patty Robert A</i>		4294 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>905990</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Corp # 3.3 Ill Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>Died June 22 1911</i>			
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug. 4, 1911,</i>			
				<i>Payable to <i>Miss Patty J. 7rd</i></i>			
				<i>if not filed, \$10/11.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 22 1911</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Hastings</i>				<i>Nebr St Joseph Ave</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3 096 a x</i>				Home:			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <del><i>Act April 10, 1908.</i></del>				
Name of Soldier:						
Service:						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>						



NAME: <u>Robert A. Patten</u>					Certificate No. <u>905492</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 at 8 12</u>					Remarks: <u>Des Moines</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15	02		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	10-16	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Act April 10, 1908</u>					Certificate No. <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 30</u>					Remarks: <u>15</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	32 40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	8			4		36		4		75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	3	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		38		3	4	75		3		90		3		
	4				4	4	5		4	4	75		4		90		4		

NAME **Batty Sarah F** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **715754** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Oscar**

Service **Pt I 15 Mass.** 0-6874

**1 30** ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

**1 30**

Died **Feb. 25, 1927**

Reported **MAR 8 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: **Batty William H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1171415** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Corpl. A. 30, U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability: **Malarial poisoning**

**1 30** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	March 6, 1911	FEB 20 1913				

Issued by: **25 fees Henry A. Welch 3/26/1913**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to: **Re-estimated May 22, 1917**

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1917**

Remarks: **Overpayment \$2.40 made June 4, 1917 refunded by money order #8454 C. D. #8077 dated July 18, 1917**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





Copy

July 9, 1917.

Disbursing Clerk,  
Bureau of Pensions.

Sir:

Herewith is transmitted money order #8454 for \$2.40 representing refundment by the pensioner William H. Batty, certificate #1171415, War with Spain, on account of pension paid him after reenlistment in the Engineer Enlisted Reserve Corps No. 6, on May 22, 1917. He was paid pension at \$6 per month on the issue of February 20, 1913 on June 4th, 1917, to that date. Group 3.

The amount of the refundment should be charged to the 1917 appropriation for pensions.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) W.N.Campbell,

Chief, Finance Division.

(Enclosure)

NAME: <i>Battye, Charles</i>		5052-D (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1157599</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
Service: <i>P. E. 1. Cal. V. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Disease of heart</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov. 1899</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1909</i>
Fees: <i>\$25. C. B. Hadleigh. Wash. D. C.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 13-1910 P. M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 26, 1911.</i>	
Remarks: <i>1602-10th Ave. So. San Francisco, Cal. 1971 Howard St.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(S-P. A. 2a)	
<i>Battye, Elmira</i>			
Certificate No. <i>502844</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>James A</i>			
Service <i>Pt F 20 Me Inf</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died <i>Nov 18, 1925</i>			
Reported		<i>DEC 5 1925</i>	
Remarks:			

  

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Charles Battye</i>				Certificate No. <i>1157597</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>11/18 { 683 251 }</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>10 18</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>5 18</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>4 18</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>8 18</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>GRAND</i>		1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME <b>ELMIRA BATTYE</b>		Certificate No. <b>502844</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 2	
RATE— <b>30</b>		1923		1924	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Battye, Elmira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *502.844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **480**

Name of Soldier: *James A* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Co F 20 Me* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sep 16-1899</i>	<i>Nov 17-1900</i>			
	<b>12</b>	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

**Inc 30** May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *132* 6-679

NAME: *Battye, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653,256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Uriah H.*

Service: *Musc. G. 155 : Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<b>10</b>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3, 1914 3-1081* Bureau notified: *Oct 29-1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679



NAME: **Battye, Uriah H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **866,898** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Misc., G 155 Ind.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr. 12		2 Dec., 1905	19 Dec., 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **5/17/08 - Corner** Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1908**

Remarks: **Died May 17, 1908. Payable to widow, Hannah Battye, Order July 29, 1908.**

Former Roll No. **1** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

0-681

NAME **Batugal, Bruno** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,240 157** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. 14th Co. Philippine Scouts U S.A.**

Disability:

**0-6871**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	24	Apr. 3, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	March 4, 1924		

Died: **Dec 18, 1924** Reported: **APR 15 1925**

Remarks: **Check #19289207 dated 1/4/25 canceled Dec 4 CK not delivered - P.I. address June 11, 1925 Atty. refunded 20 pesos - fee erroneously paid C/O 49805 Oct. 29, 1925.**

Accrued order dated **MAR 21 1928** payable to widow **Isidra Martin**

**Laoag, Barrio 1, Ilocos Norte Philippine Is**



NAME: <b>URIAH H. BATTYE.</b>										Certificate No. <b>866,890</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>5</b>										Rate: <b>12</b>										Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.									
1				1				1				1				1				1									
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1				1				1				1				1				1									
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.									
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1				1				1				1				1				1									
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.									
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1				1				1				1				1				1									
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.									
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									

8/5 29.60 ✓

6-681

NAME **Bruno Batugal**

Certificate No. **1,240,157**

Fees **None**

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

**\$ 10- Andres J. Paredes** *R-6-25 refund* *pd* **APR 13 1928**

RATE— **24 24**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<del>24</del> <i>Free</i>									
FEBRUARY			<del>24</del> <i>Free</i>									
MARCH		<i>15-26 4.</i>										
APRIL		<i>24</i>										
MAY		<i>4</i>										
JUNE		<i>4</i>										
JULY		<i>4</i>										
AUGUST		<i>4</i>										
SEPTEMBER		<i>4</i>										
OCTOBER		<i>4</i>										
NOVEMBER		<i>4</i>										
DECEMBER		<del>24</del> <i>Free</i>										

**CHECK CANCELED**

**CHECK CANCELED**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

*4/13 26*

(3-P. A. 5)

**Certificate No.**

1595990

**NAVY INVALID**

Low:

Regular Establishment

## Service

Mess attendant, 1st Class, U.S.B. Pennsylvania, U.S.N.

## Disability

## Pulmonary Tuberculosis

6-6571

Died	Jan. 13, 1929	Reported	MAR 14 1929
Remarks:			
Admitted to the U.S.N. Naval Hosp..			
Canacao, Philippine Islands, Sept. 22, 27			

NAME

E. Batway Peter

# DEAD

2653

9734 (3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

130.727

# ARMY INVALID.

**Law:**

JUL 10, 1907

**Service :**

Ch. G. 24 Mich. S. A.

2357-

**Disability :**

2.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gen	15	May 07	1 Oct 07				
Ins	20	23 Aug 06	11 Sep 09				

**Fees :**

**Transferred from :**

**Died :**

**P.M.**

Bureau notified **NOV 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4243-25

**Home:**

1588

NAME ESTEBAN BATUYONG

INVALID REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT NAVY

Certificate No. 1595990

Fee

No fee.

RATE					30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,												
FEB.,												
MAR.,												
APR.,												
MAY,												
JUNE,												
JULY,												
AUG.,												
SEPT.,												
OCT.,												
NOV.,												
DEC.,												

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1908 6-5575

NAME: Peter Batway

Certificate No.

130.787

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12.60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6.60	2	DETRONED	2		2		2	
3	11.30	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9.55	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9.45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9.45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9.25	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	9.60	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9.60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	7.00	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9.60	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: Baty, Alvin P. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 56831 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pl. B 122" Ill. Inf.

Disability: Gr. at arm & dis resp organs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	13 Feb 1889	19 Apr 1889	24	Nov 22 1912	Sept 18 1916	
			OCT 9 1914	30	Aug 4 1916		
				40	JUN 10 1918		

RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: 4/30 22 order dated 10-30-22

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: Gerrilda N.

Died: Apr. 30, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks: R. 1 - 1204-17.  
GR. at arm & dis resp organs.  
Trans. O. 10/12/22

Former Roll No. 133 Home: NOV 4 1922

NAME: Baty, David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 773098 ARMY INVALID. Law: 17,950

Service: Pl. B-71-CD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 Feb 07	23 July 07				
Inc	20	7 mch 11	9 Apr 11				
Reis.	30	27 May 12	13 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: May 31 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 16 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Osgood O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 714-02 Home:

NAME: Alvin P. Baty ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 56831

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 120-50 Remarks: -----

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 72	1911. 1 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 14 145	1927. 1
2 72	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 72	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4 72	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 72	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 72	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 72	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3	3
4 72	4 8 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 15 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

6-681

NAME: David Baty Certificate No. 773,098

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks: 7.950

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 12 59.50	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 13 54.60	2 11 60	2	2	2	2
3 80	3 60	3	3	3	3
4 9 45	4 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 45	1 11 60	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 90	2	2	2	2
3 9 45	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 11 45	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 45	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 17 45	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 11 45	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 11 45	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 18 45	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 11 45	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 11 45	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 11 45	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Baty David A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *109116* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pvt Troop Co. 9th U.S. Cav - "Sioux Campaign"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Feb 2-1920</i>	<i>2-12-21</i>				

Fees: *John W. Morris pd 11/2/21*

Transferred from: *3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *001 121* Home:

6-681

NAME: *David A. Baty* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *109116* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *David A. Baty* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679



NAME: <i>David A. Bates</i>				INDIAN WATERS				Certificate No. <i>10916</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 20		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 20		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 20		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 20		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 20		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 20		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4 20	1929.	1			
	2				2				2		6 4		2							
	3				3				3		11/2 38/33		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 60		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 60	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 60		2							
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3							
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4							

NAME: <i>David A. Bates</i>				Certificate No. <i>10916</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2							
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3							
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2							
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3							
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36.93	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2							
	3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3							
	4				4		4 64.67		4		4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2							
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3							
	4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4							

NAME: *Baty Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 519

Certificate No. *701187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *P. G. B & F 2 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>7 Feb 1910</i>	<i>28 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>	<i>15 Mar 1913</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *100° F. E. Gordon*

Transferred from: *100° F. E. Gordon* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Tracy Ia*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Baty Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 18, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *Serjt Co 2 and Co 8th New York Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>April 7, 1916</i>	<i>June 23, 1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *William H. Whiting Fee \$10. JUL 20 1916*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 5 1916 6-679



NAME: Elizabeth Baty				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 701187							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 30 MAY 3 1910 26 <sup>60</sup>				Remarks: w							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	11		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	11		1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4														



NAME

BATY, DAVID A

Certificate No. 10916

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Pt Troop C 9th U S Cav(Sioux Campaign)

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

(2-P. A. 1)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	20	Feb. 2, 1920		Discharged				
				<p>Died</p> <p>Remarks: <i>Dec 10, 1926</i></p>	<p>Reported JAN 28 1927</p>			

6-5571

NAME

Baty Elizabeth

Certificate No. 701187

Name of Soldier

Service

ARMY WIDOW

George W

Pt G 3 F Ia Inf

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 2a)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died</p> <p>Reported <i>Dec 29 1928</i></p> <p>Remarks: JAN 24 1929</p>						

6-5574

NAME DAVID A BATY  
Certificate No.  
Fees 10916

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4									
MAY		4	4	4									
JUNE		4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

NAME ELIZABETH BATY  
Certificate No.  
Fees 701187

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Baty George H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2458** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *561679* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Q & 25 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept. 6, 1914</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sep. 1912</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Sept. 6, 1919</i>	<i>Dec. 8, 1914</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				<i>Inc. 72 NOV 22 1920 DEC 13 1920</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				<i>Puttoven</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1-863 ad</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Baty George H* **2459** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Q 13 & 60 F. 2 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3.3 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>1<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 July 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated April 28/1910</i>			
Fees:				<i>Payable to: Elizabeth Baty Bird</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				<i>Let. no. filed 5-3-10</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>no - 2 -</i>				<i>Puttoven</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1-864 ad</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: Baty Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672678 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A 7th H. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Sept. 1907</u>	<u>7 May 1909</u>	<u>Pri</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Oct. 1912</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>2152</u>	<u>Sept 2 1915</u>	<u>NOV 15 1915</u>
						<u>27 Sept 2 1920</u>	<u>J.</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Nov. 30, 1917 Bureau notified:

Remark: Check No. 5801048 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.

Died Nov. 30, 1917 Accrued order dated Nov. 14, 1917  
 Transferred to: Mary E. Baty  
 payable to widow J. Penacook, N.H.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: NOV 27 1918 NOV 24 1915 6-681

NAME: Baty Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672678 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. A 7th H. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>11 July 1890</u>	<u>28 Oct. 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 1008 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Isaac Patu</i>					Certificate No. <i>672678</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4 1919 @ \$5</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 16 21 50</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	49 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	17	36		2	4	64 50
	3				3	36	36		3	4	64 50
	4				4	36	36		4	4	64 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	7 1/2	70 82		2	4			2	4	64 50
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	64 50
	4		7 36		4	4			4	4	64 50
	1		5 36		1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50
1910.	2		15 36	1914.	2	4	49 50	1918.	2		
	3		6 36		3		49 50		3		
	4		4 36		4	4	49 50		4		

NAME: <i>Isaac Patu</i>					Certificate No. <i>672678</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 16 21 50</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		8 24		3				3		
	4		6 24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		9 24		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: *Baty James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29.193* General Law.

Service: *R 24 1909*

Disability: *Loss of vision*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	17 June 91	21 Oct 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 9 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1282* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Baty James alias James Murphy* 57843 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9267925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri 8 10 N. Y. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	Jan. 18-1905	Mar. 30-1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug 9 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5483* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

6-681

NAME: <i>James Baty</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>454665</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 17-</i>					Remarks: <i>29.193</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1		<i>10 51</i>			1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3		<i>10 51</i>			3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1		<i>10 51</i>			1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2		<i>Columbus,</i>		1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3		<i>9/14/10 25<sup>20</sup> Paid</i>			3		<i>7/18/10 Paid</i>			3					3			
	4		<i>Widow, Add Yorkshire Ohio</i>			4		<i>Elizabeth Baty</i>			4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>James Baty d/o James Murphy</i>					Certificate No. <i>926925</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>			1					1					1			
1909.	2		<i>5 36</i>		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>			3					3					3			
	4		<i>4 36</i>			4					4					4			
	1		<i>3</i>			1					1					1			
1910.	2		<i>4 36</i>		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3		<i>5 36</i>			3					3					3			
	4		<i>4 36</i>			4					4					4			

6-681

NAME

Baty, James K. P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

661 220

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 38 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov 14, 1924	DEC 9 1924
Died <u>Nov 14, 1924</u> Reported <u>DEC 9 1924</u> Remarks: <u>37087</u>							
Used <u>Nov 14, 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 18 1925</u> payable to widow <u>Melvina Baty</u>				<u>1600 magnolia PT</u> <u>Norin Little Rock</u> <u>Ark.</u>			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Baty, James K. P.				Act of May 11, 1912			
Certificate No.		661 220		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:		Pt Co C. 38" Ind V Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
22 1/2	15 1/2	May 1907	25 Jan 1908	22 1/2	32	10 Aug 1919	16 Apr 1913
11	15 1/2	13 June 1912	Act of May 11, 1912			JUN 10 1918	
	19	10 Aug 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Union Circle							
Former Roll No. 1503				Home:			
171							

6-681



NAME JAMES K.P. BATY.

Certificate No. 661220

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50  
MARCH 4 50  
APRIL 4 4 50  
MAY 4 4 50  
JUNE 4 50 4 50  
JULY 4 50 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

DEAD

24<sup>R</sup> 1833

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

James K.P. Baty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 661220

Not paid to:

6-4 Nov 1907 12 15 36 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1032	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 96	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4
1 12 36	1 14 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 11 4 50	1
2 13 36	2 3 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3 3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 15 36	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 13 36	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 80 40	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 5 56 30	4 4 96	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Baty John* (3-P. A. S.) 51058

Certificate No. *36957* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *U.S.S. Avenger*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 07</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>				
<i>Rua</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Nine*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1914*

Remarks: *813-11th St*

Died *Aug 1, 1914* Accrued order dated *MAY 3 1915* *Inglewood*  
payable to widow *Margaret Baty* *Wash.*

Former Roll No. *12* MAY 7 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Baty John* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *214706* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Sergt Land G 8th Regt C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1904</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 March 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>
		<i>ended 12 March 1907 by reason</i>	<i>of illness</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 April 1908</i>	<i>12 March 1908</i>
		<i>of illness at higher rate under Feb 6-1907</i>		<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>30 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Dec</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 19, 1913</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1915</i>
				<i>Died</i>	<i>Mar 25 1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>June 23, 1916</i>
				<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Elizabeth Baty</i>		

Transferred from:

Died: *3/25/16* (letter) Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1916* *Cons. of. filed* *373 Court St*  
Remarks: *One-half paid wife, Bureau Order* *Jan 13 1915* *Elizabeth Baty* *Rochester, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *Res. N.Y. State 1st Home* *2/19 15*

Check No. *660176* Dated *Jan 13 1915* Canceled. Home: *JUL 3 1916*



NAME: John Baty				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 36952							
Last paid to: 4 June 07				Rate: 19/15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	15	36 73	1919.	1		
2	7/20	6.		2	15	36		2				2			
3	12	36.		3	9	36		3				3			
4	13	36.		4	11	36		4				4			
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	12	36		2	12	36		2				2			
3	11	36		3	10	36		3				3			
4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2			
3	9	36		3	4			3				3			
4	10	36.		4	4	57		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	13	36		2	4	57		2				2			
3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3			
4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4			

Check No. 5568 Dated SEP 4 1914 Canceled.

**DEAD.**

NAME: John Baty				Certificate No. 214706			
Last paid to: 4 Dec 07				Rate: 15 19 21/30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	75
2				2	10		
3	11/15	6680		3	7		
4	11/15			4	7		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	
2	8			2	6		
3	9	43		3	9/16	1320	
4	7	45		4	8	72	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	
2	8			2	4		
3	9			3	4		
4	5			4	4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72
2	4			2	4	72	
3	8			3	4	72	
4	5			4	4	72	

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1



NAME: Baty John A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987192 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11 1912  
~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~  
 Service: Pri G 1 Ala Vol Cav (new) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>12 4 Sept 1909</del>	<del>2 Oct 1909</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>16 Jan 17 1914</del>			35	17 Mar 1919	
		20 Nov 17 1917	Mch 7 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		24 Nov 17 1922				72 Feb 21 1921 - May 28 1921	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov. 12. 1922		Bureau notified: DEC 20 1922					
Remarks:							
6/7/22 OK rem 8/7/22 Mch 9							
Former Roll No. <u>1816</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Baty John A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987192 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27 1890.

Service: Pri Co 2 1 Ala Vol Cav (New)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	1 Mar. 1905	31 Mar 1905				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1816</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: John A. Baty				Certificate No. 987192			
Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1909				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2	12	48	1911.	2	16	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	0	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	13	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	3	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4	11/24	36	1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	25	36
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	48
1910.	3	11	36	1914.	3	4	48
1910.	4	16	36	1914.	4	4	48
				1915.	1	4	48
				1915.	2	4	48
				1915.	3	4	48
				1915.	4	4	48
				1916.	1	4	48
				1916.	2	4	48
				1916.	3	4	48
				1916.	4	4	48
				1917.	1	4	48
				1917.	2	4	48
				1917.	3	4	48
				1917.	4	4	48
				1918.	1	4	60
				1918.	2	4	60
				1918.	3	4	60
				1918.	4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90
				1919.	2	4	90
				1919.	3	4	90
				1919.	4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	102.83
				1920.	2	4	102.83
				1920.	3	4	151.50
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	17	216
				1921.	4	4	216
				1922.	1	4	216
				1922.	2	4	216
				1922.	3	4	216
				1922.	4	4	216
				1923.	1	4	216
				1923.	2	4	216
				1923.	3	4	216
				1923.	4	4	216
				1924.	1	4	216
				1924.	2	4	216
				1924.	3	4	216
				1924.	4	4	216
				1925.	1	4	216
				1925.	2	4	216
				1925.	3	4	216
				1925.	4	4	216
				1926.	1	4	216
				1926.	2	4	216
				1926.	3	4	216
				1926.	4	4	216
				1927.	1	4	216
				1927.	2	4	216
				1927.	3	4	216
				1927.	4	4	216
				1928.	1	4	216
				1928.	2	4	216
				1928.	3	4	216
				1928.	4	4	216
				1929.	1	4	216
				1929.	2	4	216
				1929.	3	4	216
				1929.	4	4	216
				1930.	1	4	216
				1930.	2	4	216
				1930.	3	4	216
				1930.	4	4	216

NAME: John A. Baty				Certificate No. 987192			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	508		1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2		
1909.	3	24	30	1913.	3		
1909.	4	GROUP 2		1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Batty, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *1st Indpt Batty C Pa L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19 Sept 1906</i>	<i>17 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1394 A* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batty, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Indpt Batty C Pa L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1910</i>				
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>				
		<i>Reith S. Batty. 7th</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 2 1912* Bureau notified: *May*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Larns City, Pa*

6-681



NAME: <i>John H. Baty</i>					Certificate No. <i>966100</i>						
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3	8	36	1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4	8		1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3	1		1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4	9		1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Baty</i>					Certificate No. <i>966100</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4.0-12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6		1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	6		1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	6		1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	6	45	1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2	6	40 <sup>10</sup>	1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3	6		1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4	5		1914.	4			1918.	4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: *Batty John M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3638*

Certificate No. *1009899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 16 Batty Ind I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bus 12 4</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 15 5</i>	<i>Mar 11</i>	<i>3 Mar 11</i>					
<i>REISSUE 25</i>	<i>JUN 6, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 21, 1913</i>					
<i>Fees: 30</i>	<i>Mar. 3, 1915</i>						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.*  
*INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1919* S. 1081 Bureau notified: *OCT 4 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 3638* Home: *SOLDIERS HOME.* 8-681

NAME: *Batty John N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *827,102* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of June 27, 1920.*

Service: *P. 9 39<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12 1</i>	<i>Mar 99</i>	<i>19 Apr 1900</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
<i>REISSUE 24</i>	<i>June 17, 1912</i>	<i>APR 21 1913</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1917</i>		<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>Mar 14-1921</i>	<i>MAY 20 1921</i>		

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.*  
*CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7, 1922* S. 1081 Bureau notified: *10 1922*

Remarks:

Died: *Feb 6, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *Sept. 29, 1922* *1320 South Main Street, Albia, Iowa*  
 payable to *George W. Erdrey* Home: *Aug 18 1910*  
 former Roll No. *3510* OCT 6-1922 admitted to Danville Home: *Aug 4, 1910* 881



NAME: John M. Baty Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1009899

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 26 38 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	9 75 M.H.	1919. 1	13 120 MH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 45	2	8 90 M.H.	2	12 120 MH	2		2	
3		3	12 45	3	10 90 M.H.	3	9 120 MH	3		3	
4	12 36.	4	13 45	4	10 90 MH	4		4		4	
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	9 90 MH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	12 36.	2	13 45	2	8 90 MH	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	21 45	3	9 90 MH	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	30 M.H.	4	9 90 MH	4		4		4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	24 45 M.H.	1917. 1	12 90 MH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	11 M.H.	2	12 90 MH	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	15 M.H.	3	9 90	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	20 75 M.H.	4	11 90 MH	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	10 75 M.H.	1918. 1	9 90 MH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	9 75 M.H.	2	10 90 MH	2		2		2	
3	15 45	3	9 23 M.H.	3	12 118 MH	3		3		3	
4	15 45	4	9 75 M.H.	4	13 120 MH	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: John N. Baty Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 827102

Last paid to: 24 30 40 50 72 Rate: 5310 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13 DH H	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	14 DH H	3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 A M F	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	12 N D S	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	20 DH H	3	4 72	3	4 161	3		3	
4		4	23 DH H	4	72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	21 36 D.H.	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 BFF	2	17 17 80	2	Inc. 83 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 A M	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	7 HEO	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 S. E. R.	2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11 A. M. F.	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	DEAD	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4	

REIMBURSEMENT. 6-681



NAME: *Baty John W.* 13098 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *984,647* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp - A - 5 - Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>10-17-Feb-1908</i>	<i>21 Mch 1908</i>					
<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 April 1913</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6 1917* DEC 18 1917 *D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5597 138 Dated DEC 4 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 1214/4 - 1967-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Baty, Manerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *42,2748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr Co G. 5 Tenn Vol Inf*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908.</i>	<i>9 April 1896</i>			
		<i>Aug 1 - 1917</i>	<i>Aug 29 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *613*

6-679



NAME Baty, Manerva

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 422748

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt G 5 Tenn V Inf

6-4574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks

JUL 12 1920

Died

payable to

Reimbursement order dated

7/1 1926  
J. P. Collins  
Route #3  
Cleveland  
Tenn.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Aug 17. 14	May 3. 15			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 16, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				
#10000. E. M. Day Atty. Pd 6/5/16						
Bellingham Wash						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Inglewood Wash.						
Former Roll No. MAY 6 1915						

(3-P. A. 6.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Seaman John U. S. Navy-

6-676



NAME MANERVA BATY.

Certificate No.

422748

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6874

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30													
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30													
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30													
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30													
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30													
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30													
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30													
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30													
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30													
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30													
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30													

CHECK CANCELED

11-28

NAME:

Margaret Baty

Act of April 10th 1908

Certificate No.

789.577

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6/5	78.80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2				2				2	12	36		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		8		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1923							

NAME: <b>Baty, Mary E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>854264</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1900</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Isaac</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt A 7<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		January 25, 1918	November 14, 1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>No fee.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME <b>Baty, Mary E</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>854264</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 27, 1929 Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Isaac</b>			
Service <b>Pt A 7 Vt Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died	<b>Nov. 7, 1930.</b>		
Reported	<b>DEC 10 1930</b>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary E Baty</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>854.264</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	9 75	1919.		2	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4			3					
		4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 85.50			3				3					
		4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME		MARY E BATY		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920								
Certificate No.		854264										
Fees		854264		GROUP 1								
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40		

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <i>Baty Mary Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>8.333</i>
Certificate No. <i>707.779</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>		
Service: <i>Pr. Hb-19. O.V.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 July 1910</i>	<i>27 Aug 1910</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *July 22, 1915*

Remarks: *3-10811*

Died *July 9, 1915* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 12 1915*

payable to *Lillie Baty - ex Yorkshire, O.*

Former Roll No.

6-879

**AUG 24 1915**

NAME: <i>Baty, Menerva A</i>		(3-P. A. 2a) <i>Act May 23, 1928</i>
Certificate No. <i>500280</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew Baty alias Brady</i>		
Service: <i>Pt C 6 U S C V Inf</i>		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>				

Died *July 19, 1928* Reported *AUG 2 1928*

Remarks:

6-874

NAME: <i>Mary Elizabeth Baty</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 § 333				Certificate No. <i>707.779</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	14		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME		MENERVA A BATY		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		500280		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	40			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934	6-6574		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Baty Menerva A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>500280</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew Baty was Brady</i>			
Service: <i>Co. 6 6 U.S. C. V. S.</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Feb 1900</i>	<i>29 Sept 1900</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916. <i>Mar 13-1917</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1067</i> MAR 21 1917			

NAME: <i>Baty, Robert</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>381 194</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt B 38 Ill Vols</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 4, 1926</i>	<i>July 30, 1926</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Feb 4, 1930</i>		Reported <i>FEB 20 1930</i>	
Remarks: <i>OK 34257637-74/20- 872 canceled 3/10/30 of Gen after 5/19/1929.</i>			
AUG 6 1926			



NAME: <i>Menerva A. Baty</i>		Act of May 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>500280</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1910</i>		Rate: <i>7.12 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1 4 75	
2		2 36		2 4 75	
3		3 12 36		3 4 75	
4		4 12 36		4 4 75	
1 4/3 211		1 8 36		1 4 75	
2		2 8 36		2 4 75	
3 16 36		3 9 36		3 4 75	
4		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1 19 36		1 4 36		1 4 90	
2 11		2 4 36		2 4 90	
3 11 36		3 4 36		3 4 90	
4 33		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1 9		1 4 36		1 4 90	
2		2 4 36		2 4 90	
3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 90	
4		4 4 36		4 4 90	
				3 GROUP 3 PAID	
				TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME ROBERT BATY

Certificate No.

381194

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: *Baty Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) 7502

Certificate No. *381194* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P-B-38 166 Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl 13</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1904</i>	<i>21 Jan 1905</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 14</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>25 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>28 Feb 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>30-28 Feb 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Orderville, Cal.</i>							
<i>g. l. a. g.</i> Former Roll No. <i>343 - 47/15 - 2036/2 - 2330</i> <i>Dis 6/20/21</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Baty Ruth E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H. Baty*

Service: *1st Independent Batty C R.R.A*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 8 1913</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Parentum R</i>						
<i>267 182 22113</i> Former Roll No. <i>Parentum R R.R. 2</i>						

6-679





NAME

Baty, Susan C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

713935

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt A and C 110 Ill Inf and 35 Co 2 V R C

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	March 23, 1925					
Reported	APR 8 1925					
Remarks:						

Died 3/23/25 Reimbursement order dated 7-28-25

payable to Amanda M. Green

Benton  
Illinois

NAME:

Baty, Susan C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

713 935

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10, 1903

Name of Soldier:

William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri A &amp; C 110 Ill Inf &amp; 35 Co, 2 Batin &amp; R C

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		7 Sept 1910	22 Dec 1910			
INC. 1	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 20 1916			
			Oct 3 1916			
Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

SEP 26 1918



NAME: <i>Baty Susanna A</i>		(S-P. A. 2.) <b>1243</b>	
Certificate No. <i>543509</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pri E 1 Ohio H. A.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>22 Nov 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Tobias</i>						
<i>Nebr</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>951</i>				8-679 <b>DEC 8 1916</b>		

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>Baty William A</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>599 259</i>			
Disability <i>Corp. B 24" Ky. Inf.</i>			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Apr. 28, 1922.				<b>JUN 13 1924</b>
Died <i>May 18 1928</i> Remarks <i>Illness 6/4 28</i>						



NAME: <i>Susanna A Baty</i>					Certificate No. <i>543509</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>11</b>		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60	
2		2 <b>11</b>		2 4 38		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3 <b>11</b>		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30	
4		4 <b>11</b>		4 38		4 4 75		4 4 30	
1908. 1		1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2		2 <b>19</b>		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3 <b>18</b>		3 4 36		3 4 85.00		3	
4 <i>13 36</i>		4 <b>28</b>		4 4 36		4 4 90		4	
1909. 1 <i>11 30</i>		1		1 5 66.93		1 4 90		1	
2 <b>14</b>		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3	
<b>12</b>		4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4	
1910. 1 <i>12</i>		1 4 38		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1	
2 <i>5</i>		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3 <b>11</b>		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3	
4 <b>11</b>		4 4 36		4 4 75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920		4	

NAME **WILLIAM A. BATY,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **599259**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				



NAME: William A. Baty				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. 599259							
Last paid to: Aug 4-1912				Rate: 19.25				72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 120
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 120
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 120
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 151
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 151
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 150
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 150
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 150
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 150
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: William A. Baty				Certificate No. 599259			
Last NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1		
	2		8 36		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		16 36		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		
	2		7 36		2		
	3		19 36		3		
	4		Dropped		4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		
	2		10 36		2		
	3		7 36		3		
	4		11 36		4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		
	2		7 36		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		



NAME		Baty, Zerrildia N		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	922541	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928 Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Alvin P			
Service		Pt B 122 Ill Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	June 8, 1922			
	40	May 1, 1928			
		JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		July 23, 1928 AUG 7 1928			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Baty Zerrildia N.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	922541	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Name of Soldier:		Alvin P.			
Service:		Pvt B 122nd Ill. Inf.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Jun 8 1922	Oct 30 1922		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NOV 4 1922 879

NAME ZERRILDIA N BATY

Certificate No.

922541

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30		40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
MONTHLY PAYMENTS												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet. to Bur  
2-3-1931 8/6

NAME:

ZERRILDIA N. BATY

Certificate No.  
922541

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 14 146	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 16 30	4	
1		1		1		1		1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-281

NAME		Batz, Benjamin F		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1078 002	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Corp D, 129th Ind Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						8-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	March 23, 1925	May 18, 1925							

Died *Aug 24 1925* Reported **SEP 1 1925**  
 Remarks *3-168108*

*Aug 24 1925* Accrued order dated **JAN 19 1926**  
 payable to widow *Eliza F. Batz*

*Q 93*  
*Donna Whitley*  
*Indiana*  
**MAY 23 1925**

NAME:		<i>Batz Benjamin F</i>		1620 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		<i>1078 002</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		<i>Cpl D. 129 Ind.</i>		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 11 1912	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>		<i>38</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>31</i>	<b>MAY 1912</b>	<i>14 FEB 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc. 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>27 Jan 16, 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 1620</i>				Home:			

8-681



NAME BENJAMIN F BATZ

Certificate No.

1078002

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE--	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	21 50	40							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

NAME: Benjamin F. Batz						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1078002					
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1920						Rate: 12.16 50 27 38 50					
						ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	49 50	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	49 50	2	114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	49 50	3	114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	49 50	4	114	4	12 4 50	4	
1 3/13 20 80		1	7 36	1 4/12 49 50		1	114	1	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	64 50	1920. 2	114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
3	11 36	3	7 36	3	64 50	3	151 20	3	3 4 50	3	
4	27 36	4	7 36	4	64 50	4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	11 36	1	4 1/2 - 36 60	1	64 50	1	150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	18 36	1913. 2	4 49 50	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	11 36	3	4 49 50	3	64 50	3	150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 49 50	4	64 50	4	150	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 49 50	1	64 50	1	150	1		1	
1910. 2	17 36	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	12 36	3	4 49 50	3	94 20	3	150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 49 50	4	114	4	150	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Batz, Catherine E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>522916</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	<b>269</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob alias Jacob Botz</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Service: <i>Co C 194 Pa</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>April-1901</i>	<i>Nov 16-1901</i>	<i>Regenia</i>	<i>April-1901</i>	<i>Jan 26-1909</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Catherine</i>		<i>Mar 16-1911</i>
				<i>Carl</i>		<i>Jan 22-1913</i>
				<i>Bitato</i>		<i>Oct 23-1915</i>

Fees: *13 00, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68*

6-679

NAME: <i>Batz, Elias</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>524532</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	ACT JUNE 27 1890
Service: <i>Pvt G 19 U.S. Inf</i>		
Disability:		

  

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Sept 1902</i>	<i>13 Mar 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *487 A*

Home:

6-681

NAME: 269 Catherine E. Batz				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 522916			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 54	
1907.	2			1911.	2	6 50 87	
1907.	3			1911.	3	5 48	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7 48	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 48	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 48	
1908.	3			1912.	3	19 48	
1908.	4			1912.	4	9 48	
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 47 27	
1909.	2			1913.	2	42	
1909.	3			1913.	3	12	
1909.	4			1913.	4	20 42	
1910.	1	7 54		1914.	1	11 42	
1910.	2	9 54		1914.	2	14 42	
1910.	3	5 54		1914.	3	18 42	
1910.	4	8 54		1914.	4	12 47	
				1915.	1	11 47	
				1915.	2	13 42	
				1915.	3	14 47	
				1915.	4	12 41 33	
				1916.	1	4 36	
				1916.	2	4 36	
				1916.	3	4 36	
				1916.	4	4 36	
				1917.	1	4 36	
				1917.	2	4 36	
				1917.	3	4 36	
				1917.	4	4 36	
				1918.	1	4 75	
				1918.	2	4 75	
				1918.	3	4 75	
				1918.	4	4 75	
				1919.	1	4 75	
				1919.	2	4 75	
				1919.	3	4 75	
				1919.	4	4 75	
				1920.	1	4 75	
				1920.	2	4 75	
				1920.	3	4 90.50	
				1920.	4	4 90	
				1921.	1	4 90	
				1921.	2	4 90	
				1921.	3	4 90	
				1921.	4	4 90	
				1922.	1	4 90	
				1922.	2	4 90	
				1922.	3	4 90	
				1922.	4	4 90	
				1923.	1	4 90	
				1923.	2	4 90	
				1923.	3	4 90	
				1923.	4	4 90	
				1924.	1	4 90	
				1924.	2	4 90	
				1924.	3	4 90	
				1924.	4	4 90	
				1925.	1	4 90	
				1925.	2	4 90	
				1925.	3	4 90	
				1925.	4	4 90	
				1926.	1	4 90	
				1926.	2	4 90	
				1926.	3	4 90	
				1926.	4	4 90	
				1927.	1	4 90	
				1927.	2	4 90	
				1927.	3	4 90	
				1927.	4	4 90	
				1928.	1	4 90	
				1928.	2	4 90	
				1928.	3	4 90	
				1928.	4	4 90	
				1929.	1	4 90	
				1929.	2	4 90	
				1929.	3	4 90	
				1929.	4	4 90	
				1930.	1	4 90	
				1930.	2	4 90	
				1930.	3	4 90	
				1930.	4	4 90	
				1931.	1	4 90	
				1931.	2	4 90	
				1931.	3	4 90	
				1931.	4	4 90	
				1932.	1	4 90	
				1932.	2	4 90	
				1932.	3	4 90	
				1932.	4	4 90	
				1933.	1	4 90	
				1933.	2	4 90	
				1933.	3	4 90	
				1933.	4	4 90	
				1934.	1	4 90	
				1934.	2	4 90	
				1934.	3	4 90	
				1934.	4	4 90	
				1935.	1	4 90	
				1935.	2	4 90	
				1935.	3	4 90	
				1935.	4	4 90	
				1936.	1	4 90	
				1936.	2	4 90	
				1936.	3	4 90	
				1936.	4	4 90	
				1937.	1	4 90	
				1937.	2	4 90	
				1937.	3	4 90	
				1937.	4	4 90	
				1938.	1	4 90	
				1938.	2	4 90	
				1938.	3	4 90	
				1938.	4	4 90	
				1939.	1	4 90	
				1939.	2	4 90	
				1939.	3	4 90	
				1939.	4	4 90	
				1940.	1	4 90	
				1940.	2	4 90	
				1940.	3	4 90	
				1940.	4	4 90	
				1941.	1	4 90	
				1941.	2	4 90	
				1941.	3	4 90	
				1941.	4	4 90	
				1942.	1	4 90	
				1942.	2	4 90	
				1942.	3	4 90	
				1942.	4	4 90	
				1943.	1	4 90	
				1943.	2	4 90	
				1943.	3	4 90	
				1943.	4	4 90	
				1944.	1	4 90	
				1944.	2	4 90	
				1944.	3	4 90	
				1944.	4	4 90	
				1945.	1	4 90	
				1945.	2	4 90	
				1945.	3	4 90	
				1945.	4	4 90	
				1946.	1	4 90	
				1946.	2	4 90	
				1946.	3	4 90	
				1946.	4	4 90	
				1947.	1	4 90	
				1947.	2	4 90	
				1947.	3	4 90	
				1947.	4	4 90	
				1948.	1	4 90	
				1948.	2	4 90	
				1948.	3	4 90	
				1948.	4	4 90	
				1949.	1	4 90	
				1949.	2	4 90	
				1949.	3	4 90	
				1949.	4	4 90	
				1950.	1	4 90	
				1950.	2	4 90	
				1950.	3	4 90	
				1950.	4	4 90	
				1951.	1	4 90	
				1951.	2	4 90	
				1951.	3	4 90	
				1951.	4	4 90	
				1952.	1	4 90	
				1952.	2	4 90	
				1952.	3	4 90	
				1952.	4	4 90	
				1953.	1	4 90	
				1953.	2	4 90	
				1953.	3	4 90	
				1953.	4	4 90	
				1954.	1	4 90	
				1954.	2	4 90	
				1954.	3	4 90	
				1954.	4	4 90	
				1955.	1	4 90	
				1955.	2	4 90	
				1955.	3	4 90	
				1955.	4	4 90	
				1956.	1	4 90	
				1956.	2	4 90	
				1956.	3	4 90	
				1956.	4	4 90	
				1957.	1	4 90	
				1957.	2	4 90	
				1957.	3	4 90	
				1957.	4	4 90	
				1958.	1	4 90	
				1958.	2	4 90	
				1958.	3	4 90	
				1958.	4	4 90	
				1959.	1	4 90	
				1959.	2	4 90	
				1959.	3	4 90	
				1959.	4	4 90	
				1960.	1	4 90	
				1960.	2	4 90	
				1960.	3	4 90	
				1960.	4	4 90	
				1961.	1	4 90	
				1961.	2	4 90	
				1961.	3	4 90	



NAME: <u>Batz Elias E</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>5-7532</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <u>Pt C 153 Ind Inf</u>			
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 Mar 1909</u>	<u>Apr 1909</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Mar 22 1914</u>	<u>APR 7 1914</u>
<u>Per</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>8 Oct 1912</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1914</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>MIS</u>
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Dec 27 1920</u>	<u>JAN 29 1921</u>
Died: <u>Date unk. (Letter)</u>				<u>Rest &amp; Reiss - 72. Sept 18, 1922 - FEB 14 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Name of Elias Batz</u>				<u>Transferred to: Ends Apr 18, 1921; date of death.</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>MAY 20 1921</u>				<u>Died Apr 18, 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 14 1922</u>			
				<u>payable to Ellis E Batz</u>			
				<u>137 East Clinton St.</u>			
				<u>Lock Haven, Penn MAR 15 1922</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>A. J</u>				<u>Home: Newstown Pa FEB - 3 1921</u>			

NAME <b>Batz Eliza J</b>		FORMER		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>694199</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act May 23, 1928		
Name of Soldier <b>Isaiah Lehman</b>			ACT MAY 1, 1920		
Service <b>Pt C 153 Ind Inf</b>					

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Renew</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Aug 31 1925</b>	<b>Jan 19 1926</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died	<u>Aug. 28. 1928</u>					
Reported	<u>SEP 20 1928</u>					
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Eliza J. Batz</u>						Certificate No. <u>527532</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4-23-12</u>			Rate: <u>20 24 35</u>			<del>50</del> <u>72</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 72		3	4 105		3	
	4			4	6		4	4 72		4	4 105		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 72		2	4 105		2	
	3			3	8		3	4 72		3	4 136		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
	1			1	$\frac{1}{4}$ 22-60		1	4 72		1	$\frac{1}{4}$ 150		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 72	1921.	2	4 216	1925.	2	
	3	10 46-		3	4		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	6		4	4		4	4 72		4			4	
	1	6		1	60		1	4 72		1	$\frac{3}{4}$ 108	TO DATE OF DEATH		
1910.	2	7	1914.	2	4 60	1918.	2	4 72	1922.	2	CROUP 1	1926.	2	
	3	7		3	72		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 72		4	4 11380		4			4	

NAME		Eliza J Batz FORMER		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		694199		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		\$10 Joseph R Harrison 1/26/26			
RATE—		30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY				fee 114 4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY				26 4 30	4 30
MARCH				4 30	4 30
APRIL				4 30	4 30
MAY				4 30	4 30
JUNE				4 30	4 30
JULY				4 30	4 30
AUGUST				4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30

NAME: *Batz Emma C.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8551803.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1906  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 11<sup>th</sup> Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 11-1917</i>				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>Nov 23-1918</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

12/3 6-679

NAME: *Batz John* (3-P. A. 1) 1419

Certificate No. *766456* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1890.~~

Service: *Pl K 11<sup>th</sup> Pa Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 10/90</i>	<i>May 14/92</i>	REISSUE	12	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 22-1913</i>
REISSUE	8	<i>May 4/95</i>	<i>May 11/95</i>	Inc.	15	<i>July 29 1914</i>	
	12	<i>Aug. 8/10</i>	<i>Nov. 7/10</i>		18	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>Aug. 12. 1914</i>
Fees:							
<i>Died Nov 25 1917</i>				<i>Approved order dated Dec 23/15</i>			
<i>payable to widow Emma C.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 25, 1917</i>				MAY 4 1917 Canceled			
Remarks: <i>From: 462-44-15-15-1690</i>				<i>Check No. 4097292 Dated</i>			
				<i>14 E</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>100</i>				Home: <i>12/3</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Emma C. Batz</i>				Certificate No. <i>855183</i>																				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4			4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
								GROUP 2 PAID																
								TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>John Batz</i>				Certificate No. <i>746.456.</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>1419</i>			Rate: <i>8.12 13 15</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	GROUP 2			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2			2				2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3			3				3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4			4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2				2				2			
	3				3	19	36		3	4	45		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	36 <sup>820</sup>	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		39		2	4	45		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	39		3				3				3				3			
	4	8	24		4	4	39		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	24		2	4	39		2				2				2				2			
	3	8	24		3	4	39		3				3				3				3			
	4	8 <sup>23</sup>	24 <sup>1147</sup>		4	6	45 <sup>33</sup>		4				4				4				4			
								1723 26.																

NAME: *Batz, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 204 1420

Certificate No. *939768.0* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. 7, 167' Pa. D.M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb. 23/07	May 21/07.	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Dec. 25, 1914.	May 14, 1915
INCREASE	15	Jan. 5/10	Jan. 25/10		32	JUN 10 1918	B
REISSUE	19	May 27, 1912	Dec 26-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Batz, Mary Y* (3-P. A. 2.) 1227

Certificate No. *613,708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr. Corp. 7350 Pa.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 5-1906	Aug 9-1906			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 16, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 29 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3444</i>						



NAME: 204 John Batz					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 939,768																								
Last paid to: 1420					Rate: <del>12.15</del> <del>18.25</del> <del>32.50</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	8	45	1915.		1	4	57	1919.		1	4	96	1923.		1	4	50	1927.		1		
	2	9/14	9.47	2		6	45	2	4		57.05	2	4	96		2	4	50	2		4	50							
	3	8	36	3		8	45	3	4		67.50	3	4	96		3	4	50	3		4	50							
	4	6	36	4		7	45	4	4		67.50	4	4	96		4	4	50	4		4	50							
1908.		1	6	36	1912.		1	8	45	1916.		1	4	67.50	1920.		1	4	96	1924.		1	4	50	1928.		1		
	2	6	36	2		6	45	2	4		67.50	2	4	96		2	4	50	2		4	50							
	3	8	36	3		9	45	3	4		67.50	3	4	96		3	4	50	3		4	50							
	4	6	36	4		6/17	45	4	4		67.50	4	4	96		4	4	50	4		4	50							
1909.		1	6	36	1913.		1	4	57	1917.		1	4	67.50	1921.		1	4	150	1925.		1	4	50	1929.		1		
	2	7	36	2		4	57	2	4		67.50	2	4	150		2	4	50	2		4	50							
	3	6	36	3		4	57	3	4		67.50	3	4	150		3	4	50	3		4	50							
	4	6	36	4		4	57	4	4		67.50	4	4	150		4	4	50	4		4	50							
1910.		1	10	38 <sup>90</sup>	1914.		1	4	57	1918.		1	4	67.50	1922.		1	4	150	1926.		1	4	50	1930.		1		
	2	7	45	2		4	57	2	4		67.50	2	4	150		2	4	50	2		4	50							
	3	6	45	3		4	57	3	4		84.60	3	4	150		3	4	50	3		4	50							
	4	8	45	4		4	57	4	4		96	4	4	150		4	4	50	4		4	50							

NAME:		1227		Mary Y. Batz		Certificate No.		613708	
Last paid to		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		12 25		Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1
	2				2	5	36		2
	3				3	5	36		3
	4				4	6	36		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1
	2				2	7	36		2
	3				3	8	36		3
	4				4	7	36		4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1
	2				2	4	36		2
	3				3	4	36		3
	4				4	4	36		4
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Batz Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *798575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Batz*

Service: *Pri G. 198 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 25-1915</i>	<i>SEP 8, 1916</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *11/10/15 U. S. Litzenberg*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 21-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *850853* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *16*

25. (3-P. A. 1.) 2494

NAME: *Batz William*

Certificate No. *591946* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *H. G. 198 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 12/07</i>	<i>Nov. 14/07</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 6/12</i>				
INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct. 21-1913</i>	<i>Dec. 19-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct. 21-1918</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*8/19/15 accrued order dated 10/31/15*

payable to widow *Sarah A. Batz*

Former Roll No. Home: *11/6*





NAME: *Batze, Frederick* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876742* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. 22 Aug 05*

Disability: *22 Aug 05*

ISSUES *Jan 1 Home Bath N.Y.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	5 July 1890	22 Oct 1894	Priv 20	17	July 1912	13 June 1913
Priv 12	2	Apr 07	17 Dec 07	24	10	Oct 1915	
Priv 15	20	Oct 1910	24 Dec 1910				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3-1913* Bureau notified: *CO 115 1913*

Remarks: *1*

Check No. *7724962* Dated *1913* Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Bath N.Y.*

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: *Batzel, Charles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 259 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8051847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Lt, 215th Pa* *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Disability:  *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Dec 3/90	Aug 18/92	INCREASE	12	Dec 7/10	Dec 23/10
INCREASE	8	Sept 4/08	Oct 8/08		13	Aug 16/13	
INCREASE	10	Apr 14/09	May 15/09		15	July 16/17	Oct 23/13

Fees: *JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *30 June 10 1918*

Died: *June 16-19* Bureau notified: *7/12-19*

Remarks: *1619 Accrued order dated Sept 9/19*

Former Roll No. *59* Home:



NAME: <u>Batzel Frederick Batzel</u>				Certificate No. <u>876742</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>20</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	5	43 <sup>40</sup>
	2	6			2	7	45
	3	15			3	7	
	4	5			4	7	
	1	8	48 <sup>13</sup>		1	6	
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	6	
	3	10			3	11	
	4	7			4	8	
	1	6			1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	6	45 <sup>83</sup>
	3	9			3	4	60 <sup>83</sup>
	4	7			4	GROUP 1	
	1	8			1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <u>Charles Batzel</u>				Certificate No. <u>805847</u>			
Last paid to: <u>259</u> Rate: <u>10 12 15 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ALL ON MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	33 <sup>80</sup>
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	38
	4				4	8	
	1				1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
	1				1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2		36
	3				3		36
	4	8	30		4	4	36 <sup>260</sup>
	1	7	30		1	4	39
1910.	2	5	30	1914.	2	4	39
	3	8	30		3	4	39
	4	8	30		4	4	39
	1			1915.	1		39
	2				2	4	39
	3				3	4	39
	4				4		39
	1				1	4	39
	2				2	4	39
	3				3	Inc.	40 <sup>20</sup>
	4				4	4	45
	1				1		45
	2				2	4	45
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	90

NAME Batzel George (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1035807 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service Pt. C. 13 N.Y. Inf. &  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 1907</u>	<u>28 1907</u>				
<u>Ins</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>7 May 10</u>	<u>19 May 10</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>June 4, 1912</u>					
<u>Fees</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 5, 1915</u>	<u>MAR 31 1913</u>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME Batzel, Honora E (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 771468 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1923  
 Name of Soldier George Batzel. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service Pt. C. 13" N.Y. State Mil. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>	

Died Nov. 21, 1928.  
 Reported \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: DEC 14 1928

MINORS, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME <i>George Batzel</i>					Certificate No. <i>1035807</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 15.18</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	880		2	1	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	5		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	56		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	44		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>HONORA E BATZEL</b>		Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No. <b>771468</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

12/11

CHECK





NAME: <i>Honora C. Batzel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>771468</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>IDA A BATZEL</i>		Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No. <i>876264</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: <i>Batzel. Ida R.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Certificate No. <i>876 264</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles R.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pri. 40. 215" Pa. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Aug 7-19</i>	<i>Aug 7-19</i>	<i>Aug 7-19</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>667 312</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Musc A 29 Wis v Inf</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		6-672	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Reported	
		APR 12 1924	
		Remarks: <i>Letter to Fine 2/3/24</i>	





NAME: *Leibel, Schinik* (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *667318* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~40 FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *Musien (A: 29" 215" 18)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>18-31 May 1912</del>	<del>14 Aug 1907</del>	Inc.	24	Jan 23, 1915	Feb 18, 1916
					30	Jan 23, 1920	<i>A</i>
		<i>18 Feb 1913</i>			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3356</i> <del>JUN 27 1890</del>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Batzel, Susannah* (3-P. A. 2.) *366 A*

Certificate No. *3496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *Co. H 50 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>	<i>Aug 23 1867</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>			
Died: <i>Oct. 5-1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 1 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 2891933 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14</i>			

6-679

NAME: *John B. Batzel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *667312*

Last paid to: *12 18 24* Rate: *50* ~~118-6-1201~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
2				2				2		4	54	2		120		2		10	4 50	2				
3				3				3		4	54	3		4	120	3		11	4 50	3				
4	6			4				4		4	54	4		4	120	4		12	4 50	4				
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
2	12			2				2		4	72	2		4	120	2		2	4 50	2				
3	7			3				3		4	72	3		4	151	3		3	4 50	3				
4				4				4		4	72	4		4	150	4				Trans. to Mo.	4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Payment Card	1			
2	8			2				2		4	72	2		4	150	2				2				
3	9			3				3		4	72	3		4	150	3				3				
4				4				4		4	72	4		4	150	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1				
2				2				2		4	72	2		4	150	2				2				
3	9			3				3		4	72	3		4	150	3				3				
4				4				4		4	120	4				4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *366 A. Susannah Batzel* Certificate No. *3416*

Last paid to: *NOVEMBER 4, 1908.* Rate: *12* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR DEAD*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		8	36	2		4	36	2				2				2			
3				3		8	36	3		4	36	3				3				3			
4				4		8	36	4		4	36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2		9	36	2		4	36	2				2				2			
3				3		19	36	3		4	36	3				3				3			
4				4		7	36	4		4	36	4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2			
3	7	36		3		4	36	3				3				3				3			
4	8	36		4		4	36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7	36		2		4	36	2				2				2				2			
3	8	36		3		4	36	3				3				3				3			
4	10	36		4		4	36	4				4				4				4			



NAME: Batzner, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14256217 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **359**  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Co 1098 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 16-1896	May 27-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Died 25 19 14 Reimbursement order dated 5/29/14  
payable to Anna Batzner

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29-14 Bureau notified: 11/1/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 88 6-879

NAME: Batzig John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 988687 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** 248 **1421**  
Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Co. I 215 Pa. Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 13/07	Mar. 4/07				
"	15	May 22-1912	Oct 23-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5. 1914 Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1914**

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME:		359		Elizabeth Batzer		Certificate No.		425-217											
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:		248		John Batzig		Certificate No.		988,687											
Last paid to:		1421		Rate:		12 15		Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	34 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	52 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Batzla Elizabeth</i>		81019		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>648391</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Christopher</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. 2. 1 Minn. Inf.</i>					
W		ISSUES.			
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12.30</i>	<i>apl. 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 17, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>					
FEB 20 1917					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Batzmar Margaret</i>		860		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>1433115</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Louis</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>R. 23870.2</i>					
81		ISSUES.			
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 22-1896</i>	<i>Nov 3-1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			SEP 2 1914		
Fees:					
1917					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 10, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>141</i>					

6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Batzla</i>					Certificate No. <i>648391</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12 25 25</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	25 60		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	16	36		1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: <i>860 Margaret Batzman</i>					Certificate No. <i>433115</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	21			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Batzner George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 932,054 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri, D 24 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		11 mch., '07	29 Oct., '07				
Reis. 24		27 May 1912	21 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: R.R. Cromwell Conn.

Died: no date Bureau notified: MAY 15 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Died Mar. 30, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUL. 1, 1914

payable to Eva. Batzner Cromwell,

Former Roll No. JUL 16 1915 Home: Conn.

NAME: Batzner John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 251772 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. M 3" Ind Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheu. piles dis rect & heart.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30		21 Nov. 1906	15 Dec. 1906				
40		Jan 7 - 1919	Feb 6 1919				
Inc. 50		May 1. 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: April 8. 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks: 4/8/22 Reimbursement order dated 11/13/22

payable to Bradbury Batzner

Former Roll No. 1602 Home: NOV 15 1922



NAME: <u>George Batzner</u>				Certificate No. <u>2169</u> <u>932,054</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept '07 @ 12</u> <u>24</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2				2	5	
	3	11/8	14 13	1915.	1		
	4	12	60		2		
1908.	1	6			3		
	2	6		1916.	1	6	
	3	9			2	6	
	4	9			3		
1909.	1	8			4		
	2	8		1917.	1	4	72
	3	8			2		
	4	7			3	4	
1910.	1	8			4	4	72
	2	8			1	72	
	3	13			2		
	4	7			3		
					4		

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: <u>John Batzner</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <u>30</u> <u>50</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
251772							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	8	
	3			1915.	1	4	90
	4				2	4	90
1908.	1				3	4	90
	2			1916.	1	4	90
	3				2	4	90
	4				3	4	90
1909.	1	15			4	4	90
	2	8		1917.	1	4	90
	3	6			2	4	90
	4	6			3	4	90
1910.	1	7			4	4	90
	2	6		1918.	1	4	90
	3	6			2	4	90
	4	7			3	4	90
					4	4	90

**GROWING**



NAME: Batzner Mary ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 902906 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles M

Service: 1st Lt & Co. 1st Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Oral	12	Sept 22 1920	Aug 11 1921	Margaret	Sept 22 1920	June 7 1924
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3814 AUG 20 1921 6-579

NAME: Batzgold Frederick 33673094 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 341508 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Service: Pri. 6 27 1st Inf.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Sept. 1908	OCT 8 1908	Inc	15.50	12 Sept 1912	
13	22		3	✓ 19	12	1916	
				✓ 22.50	12	1921	27 May 1913
				✓ 30	JUN 10 1918		E. E. M
				✓ 32	Sept. 17. 1918		
				Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3814 Home: 6-681



NAME: *Batzold, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.) 35.080

Certificate No. *434697* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *R-L-5-Usart.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	8 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *31* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1910*

Remarks: *Ludlow Mich*

Former Roll No. *4655-02* Home:

6-601

NAME: *Batzold, Nellie J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *OF MAY 1, 1920 8.926*

Certificate No. *742760* ARMY WIDOW. *Act. of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *R-L-5-Usart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 Feb 1911	23 May 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <u>John J Batzold</u>				Certificate No. <u>434 697</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/1/1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-0</u>			
Remarks: <u>35 080</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	11	36.93		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		11 1		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		
	2		9		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		11		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		11 36		3		
	4		11		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		
	2		11 36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Mollie J. Batzold</u>				Certificate No. <u>435 769</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-0</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 926.9</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Banbe, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *474-254* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Blksmith A, 2 Ia Cav*  
 Disability:

DEAD-REP'T'D 1822 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
 Law: JAN 13 1909  
 ACT FEB 60, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11000</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 15 1907</i>				
			<i>24 Mar 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 Dec 08* Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D  
 JAN 13 1909

Remarks: *Pay to widow Catharina Baab*  
*Difference in name no bar to payment*

Former Roll No. *3418* Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908  
 Name of Soldier:  
 Service:

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2571*

6-679

NAME: <i>Christian Barbe</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JAN 13 1909				Certificate No. <i>477254</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1793440</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>3446</i>	1913.	2		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Christian Barbe</i>				Certificate No. <i>665254</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Baubihan Miles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *712079* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.

Service: *P Batty & 1" Ill & a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Sep 1909</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped* JUL 13 1915 FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)

*Page 15*

*St. Louis, Mo. Quincy, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *863 (a.g.)* Home: *Oct 6, 1908* Dis. fr. D. H. *Apr 20-1911* 681

NAME: *Baubihan Miles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *712079* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1820.

Service: *P Batty & 1" Ill & a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 Mar 91</i>	<i>30 Jan 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6066* Home: *Oct 6-1908* 6-681

NAME: <i>Miles Baubihan</i>				2435 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>712079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1909 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>								Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>13 DH H</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>13 DH H</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>13 A M</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>12 N D B</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<b>12 M.A</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*10/28/1 - DH*  
*1913. 1/31*  
*1917. 1/31*  
*1921. 1/31*  
*1925. 1/31*  
*1929. 1/31*  
*1930. 1/31*

NAME: <i>Miles Baubihan</i>				863				Certificate No. <i>712079</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks: <i>6066</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1 JAN 1909*  
*1909. 2 15 DH H*  
*1909. 3 17 DH H*  
*1909. 4 15 DH H*  
*1910. 2 GROUP 1*  
*1910. 3*  
*1910. 4*  
*1914. 2*  
*1914. 3*  
*1914. 4*  
*1918. 1*  
*1918. 2*  
*1918. 3*  
*1918. 4*  
*1922. 1*  
*1922. 2*  
*1922. 3*  
*1922. 4*  
*1926. 1*  
*1926. 2*  
*1926. 3*  
*1926. 4*  
*1930. 1*  
*1930. 2*  
*1930. 3*  
*1930. 4*

**CHICAGO.**

**NOW PENSIONED UNDER**

**ACT FEB. 8, '07.**

*Oct 22-1909*

NAME: *Baublitz, Henry* 13236 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1084,760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt. - A, 10<sup>th</sup> Kans. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feby 9. 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 1. 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27. 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1916* at *St. Helena Cal.*

Remarks:

Check No. *286194* Dated *DEC 4 1916*

*AUG 10 1916* Home:

*2024/4 - 14411*

C-061

NAME: *Baublitz, Eleanor* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *165,695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel F. Baublitz*

Service: *Pri. D. - 3<sup>rd</sup> Md. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12. 1917</i>	<i>June 18-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 - Dr. Geo. G. Baldwin - Freeland, Md.*

WV.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1917*

C-071





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Baublitz, Eleanora

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

765695

Name of Soldier

Samuel F.

Service

Pt D 3 Md Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 22, 1924

1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increase

INC.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

FEB 27 1917

Remarks:

Check No.

Dated

Cancelled

Died Jan'y. 17/1917

Reimbursement order dated APR 13. 1917

APR 17 1917

Former Roll No.

1277 NOV 28 1916

Julia Baublitz, Hampstead, Md.

6-579

NAME

ELEANORA BAUBLITZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

765695

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5874

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 30

APRIL 4 30

MAY 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 CHECK  
CANCELED

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

NAME:

Elizabeth Baublitz

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

562 746

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12 20.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10	3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9	4 8	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 9	1 7	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 9 30	2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10	3 6	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 10	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 13	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 15	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 5 29 33	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 9	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4	4	4	4	4

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.



NAME: *Baumbly George* (3-P. A. 1.) 87 760

Certificate No. *886.872* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *11.11.166" (2) 11.2/12*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Mich 8/07</i>	<i>Oct. 22/07</i>		57	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	15	<i>Nov. 29/09</i>	<i>Dec. 27/09</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>June 10/12</i>	<i>Apr 7/13</i>				
"	22	<i>Nov 8/14</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Baumbly Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *244,985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John Baumbly*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 8. 1st Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>19 Aug/891</i>
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24 1919* Bureau notified: *Mar 12 1919*

Remarks: *check No. 3788/18 Dated 1-15-19 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *DEC 4 1918*

6-679

NAME: 87 George Baublitz				Certificate No. 886,872			
Last paid to: 760				Rate: 12:15:22 32 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45
	2				2		45
	3				3		45
	4		45 73		4		45
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		45
	2		36		2		45
	3		36		3		45
	4		36		4		45
	1		36		1		45 31 20
1909.	2		36	1913.	2		57
	3		36		3		57
	4		36		4		57
	1		42 5		1		57
1910.	2		45	1914.	2		57
	3		45		3		57
	4		45		4		57

NAME: Margaret Baublitz				Certificate No. 299,985			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1		7
	2		5		2		8
	3		16		3		6
	4		9		4		6
1908.	1		10	1912.	1		6
	2		11 30		2		5
	3		8		3		6
	4		9		4		4
	1		10		1		4
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		4
	3		9		3		4
	4		6		4		4 36
	1		5		1		4 36
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		4 36
	3		9		3		4 36
	4		9		4		4 36



NAME: *Baublitz, Samuel F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158,206.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. D. 3. Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of chest & shoulder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 8. May 1906</i>	<i>Special Act.</i> <i>27 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 22-1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1461.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Baublitz Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848,066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John T. Payne*

Service: *Corpl and Pvt E. 2 Md. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>		<i>Oct 9, 1916</i>	<i>June 28, 1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>7/15</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *\$10 William Fletcher & Co. 7/17/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 10 1918*

6-679



NAME: <i>Samuel F. Baublitz</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>158,206</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24.</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	6		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	7			1				1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	<b>DEAD.</b>			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	<i>Died July 22, 1913</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	<i>Accrued Oct. 29, 1913</i>			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	<i>Paid to <u>Samuel Baublitz</u></i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Baublitz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>848,666</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Baublitz Sarah E

Certificate No.

848066

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John T Bayner

Service

Corp &amp; Pt E 2 Md Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 23, 1924

JUN 10 1924

NAME:

Bauch Ann C.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

869815

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier

Service:

Priv. 1st 144<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf

ISSUES

8 20 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 25 May 13-1918

May 28-1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 - 1919

6-679

NAME SARAH E BAUBLITZ

Certificate No.

Fees

848066

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30  
MARCH 4 30  
APRIL 4 30  
MAY 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED  
JULY 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30

3-1251  
5738

NAME:

Ann C. Baugh

Certificate No.

257215

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1920. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1921. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1922. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
			GROUP 2		
			TO AUG		

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bauch, Ann C.

Certificate No.

869815

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt K 144 Ills Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct. 1 - 1923

Reported

OCT 9 - 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Bauch, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

627169

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Bauch, Phillip

Service:

Pt D 4" Mo Vol Cav

74

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 13 Sept. 1906

3 June 1907

INC.

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 19. 1918

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2074

6-679

NAME ANN C BAUCH

Certificate No.

Fees

869815

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9-6874

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth Bauch

Certificate No.

627169

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 25 25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 14 36	1913. 1 14 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 14 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

9-681

NAME: *Bauch, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105944* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *144 Ill. 1895*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Dec 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>			<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>22 Dec 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *May 28/19*

Payable to widow *John*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1918* Buried: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3059-11-27-18-0* Home: *JUN 5 1918*

6-681

NAME: **Bauchan Helene** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **800 814** NAVY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor: **Paul**

Service: **Lds USS Peri & Gt Western**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died: *July 31, 1927*

Reported: **AUG 10 1927**

Remarks:



NAME: <u>John T. Auch</u>				Certificate No. <u>1027049</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$5.22</u>				Remarks: <u>1-FEB-6-1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		60	1911.	1		60
1907.	2		60	1911.	2		60
1907.	3		60	1911.	3		60
1907.	4		60	1911.	4		60
1908.	1		60	1912.	1		60
1908.	2		60	1912.	2		60
1908.	3		60	1912.	3		60
1908.	4		60	1912.	4		60
1909.	1		60	1913.	1		60
1909.	2		60	1913.	2		60
1909.	3		60	1913.	3		60
1909.	4		60	1913.	4		60
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		60
1910.	2		60	1914.	2		60
1910.	3		60	1914.	3		60
1910.	4		60	1914.	4		60

NAME <u>HELENE BAUCHAN</u>												
Certificate No. <u>800814</u>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910												
GROUP. 1												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Bauchan, Helene* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *800814* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Paul*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. Peri and Great Western*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Apr. 10, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1918 DEC 1 1915 6-676

NAME: *Bauchan Paul* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *26760* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Rds U.S.S. Western & Peri*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>	<i>20 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees: ;

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *R#1, Box 42, Manistee Michigan.*

Died: *3/16/15* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1915*

Remarks: *Manistee Mich*

Former Roll No. *1186 (ag)* Home: DEC 15 1915 6-677



NAME: <i>Helene Bauchan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>800814</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1220 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	80		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: <i>Paul Bauchan</i>				230				Certificate No. <i>26760</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Csh 1907 @ 12 (a) 18 20 30</i>				Rate: <i>1220 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	4/8 58 <sup>83</sup>			2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	12 A.M.			3				3				3	
	4	11/29 19 <sup>80</sup>			4				4	5	73.		4				4	
1908.	1	18	NT	1912.	1	11 A.M.F.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2	11	EBB		2	12 N.D.B.			2				2				2	
	3	18	AMF		3	12 L.O.			3	GROUP 1			3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	18	AMP	1913.	1	4 7/11 N.T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	16	NT		2	4 90			2				2				2	
	3	16	SER		3	4			3				3				3	
	4				4	4			4				4				4	
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11	N.T.		2	4 90			2				2				2	
	3	15	S.E.R.		3	4 90			3				3				3	
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sauchert Cornelia*

Certificate No. *751259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt Q 75 Ind I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Sept 12</i>	<i>23 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *10 J. T. Fisher*

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *21*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sauchert John* *3341*

Certificate No. *1095804* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt Q 75 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Jan 10</i>	<i>7 Feb 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>12 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1912*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *Act 3341* Home: *Indianapolis*

6-681





NAME: *Bauchle William F* JUNE 3, 1920  
Special Act (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Infantry Corps U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1224</i>	<i>Aug 1225</i>	<i>Sept 112</i>	SPECIAL ACT			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 5, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 17, 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>///</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bauchman Frederick N.* *1457* (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803327* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. M. Cpl. I. 28 Mich. Vd.* *16748*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. '08</i>	<i>11 Apr. '08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Feb 21, 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 17-19 13-798102</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2284 NK.</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Bauchman John A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119751* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

Service: *Regt 22, 1st Cav Regt 13, 1st Div Caval*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev</del>	<del>32<sup>nd</sup></del>	<del>1. July 1918</del>	<del>2. Apr. 1913</del>	<del>Rev</del>	<del>32<sup>nd</sup></del>	<del>1. July 1918</del>	<del>2. Apr. 1913</del>
"	32 <sup>nd</sup>	8 June 1913	2 Apr. 1913	✓	32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
"	19	1 July 1913	2 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1922*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *2490 A* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Bauchman - Letty E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *2098*

Certificate No. *737,158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick P.* *32,692*

Service: *1st & Corp 1 25 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C	17	Oct 9, 1911	Feb 2, 1912

Fees: *10- George E. Howell*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Remarried June 1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 1 1914*

Check No. *2300-21* Paid *Aug 1 1914*

*Van Gundy 7-4*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679



NAME: *John M. Bauckman* Certificate No. *1119751*

Last paid to: *10/1/18* Rate: *12 19 22 50* Remarks: *52 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 57 33	1 2/3 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 100	1
2 5/2 36	2 8	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 GROUP 1	2
3 19	3 10	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 27 36	4 11 36	4 4 57	4 96	4	4
1 9	1 4	1 4 57	1 96	1	1
2 23 36	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 8 36	3 10	3 4 57	3 4 133 80	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 150	4	4
1 3/8 36	1 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 5/2 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 14	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 27 36	4 4 57	4 5 106 03	4 150	4	4

NAME: *Liddy E. Bauckman Remarried* Certificate No. *737 158*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF APR 1 19 03 WIDOW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 39 20	1 11 39 20	1 11 39 20	1 11 39 20	1 11 39 20	1 11 39 20
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36	3 10 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 30	1 30	1 30	1 30	1 30	1 30
2 4 3	2 4 3	2 4 3	2 4 3	2 4 3	2 4 3
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME		Bauchman, Mary		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	406745	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Henry				
Service	Pt F 100 Ills Inf				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920	30		
Died	March 14, 1926				
Reported	APR 15 1926				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Bauchman, Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	406745	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:	Henry		Law:		ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Service:	P F 100 Ills Inf				
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	8	14 Sept 94	30 Jan 95		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			CHICAGO, ILLS.		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 2736					

NAME

MARY BAUCHMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

406745

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-2574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

3 4/12

3-1081

1-4/12

NAME:

Mary Bauchman

1304

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

406745

Last paid to:

Re:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 13 N. D. 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 4 75	2 2 10 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 4 75	3 3 1 A M 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 4 75	1 1 18 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 4 75	2 2 10 D D. 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 4 85.50	3 3 15 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 36	3 3
4 4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 L Q 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 36	1 1
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 36	2 2
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 36	3 3
4 4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4
1 1 4 90	1 1 8 N. D. B. 36	1 1 4 74.13	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 36	1 1
2 2 4 90	2 2 9 N. D. B. 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 36	2 2
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 36	3 3
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4

G-2574

NAME: *Bauch, Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *872.068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT *APRIL 10, 1908*  
ACT *SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William.*

Service: *Priv E 9th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>January 21, 1919</i>	<i>June 27, 1919</i>	<i>Died Oct. 1, 1919</i>	<i>Payable to Kell Dally</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1919</i>
					<i>East Dubuque, Ill.</i>	

Fees: *T. J. Paisley \$10. JUL 2 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1918 JUL 10 1919 6-679

NAME: *Bauch William* (3-P. A. 1.) 4764

Certificate No. *1051953* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1908*

Service: *P. E. 9th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>Dis 30</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1918</i>	<i>5 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Dis 19</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. R.</i>
<i>Dis 25</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	<i>5 Aug 1913</i>				

Fees: *11/14/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Died *Jan 13 1919* *payable to widow Mary L. Bauch*

Transferred to:

Died: *3-888 Jan. 13, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dubuque Ia 147 Knappson St*

Former Roll No. *3398 a. 2* Home: *Lincoln Ave* JUL 10 1919 6-681



NAME: <i>Mary L Bauck</i>				ACT APP. 1902				Certificate No. <i>872.068</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

1919. 2 *Fee 83*  
3 *22/35*  
4 *75*  
1 *7/19 7389*  
2 *GROUP 1*  
3  
4  
1920. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1921. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1922. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1923. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1924. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1925. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1926. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1927. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1928. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1929. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-881

NAME: <i>William Bauck</i>				Certificate No. <i>1051953</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

1907. 1 *6/17 542*  
2 *10 36*  
3 *9 36*  
4 *8 36*  
1908. 1 *8 36*  
2 *8 36*  
3 *9 36*  
4 *8 36*  
1909. 1 *7*  
2 *8*  
3 *8*  
4 *8*  
1910. 1 *7*  
2 *8*  
3 *8*  
4 *7*  
1911. 1 *7*  
2 *7*  
3 *7*  
4 *7*  
1912. 1 *8*  
2 *8*  
3 *8*  
4 *8*  
1913. 1 *4*  
2 *4*  
3 *4*  
4 *5 75*  
1914. 1 *4 75*  
2 *4 75*  
3 *4 75*  
4 *4 75*  
1915. 1 *4 75*  
2 *4 75*  
3 *4 75*  
4 *4 75*  
1916. 1 *4 75*  
2 *4 75*  
3 *4 75*  
4 *4 75*  
1917. 1 *4 75*  
2 *4 75*  
3 *4 75*  
4 *4 75*  
1918. 1 *4 75*  
2 *4 75*  
3 *4 75*  
4 *4 132*  
1919. 1 *4 120*  
2 *22 1333*  
3 *GROUP 1*  
4  
1920. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1921. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1922. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1923. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1924. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1925. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1926. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1927. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1928. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1929. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

TO DATE OF DEATH

1/24

PAYEE ANDREW P. BAUCOM FILE NO. 11715

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>12 8-42</u>	<u>3-215 b. L. V</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Baucom, Avery S.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 841909

ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl E 11 Mo IV S

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	12 Apr 1909	30 Apr 1909	INCREASE	22	5 Apr 9-1914	Apr 14-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		19 20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died 9/16/14 Reimbursement ordered dated 1/19/15  
payable to Monta L. Baucom

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: 1/15

Died: Sept. 16. 1914

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1914

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 450 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

**NAME:**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**Certificate No.**

**Last paid to:**

Rate :

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	45	1915.		1	45	1919.		1	45	1923.		1	45
		2				2	45			2	45			2	45			2	45
		3				3	45			3	45			3	45			3	45
		4				4	45			4	45			4	45			4	45
1908.		1		1912.		1	45	1916.		1	45	1920.		1	45	1924.		1	45
		2				2	45			2	45			2	45			2	45
		3				3	45			3	45			3	45			3	45
		4				4	45			4	45			4	45			4	45
1909.		1		1913.		1	45	1917.		1	45	1921.		1	45	1925.		1	45
		2				2	45			2	45			2	45			2	45
		3				3	45			3	45			3	45			3	45
		4				4	45			4	45			4	45			4	45
1910.		1		1914.		1	45	1918.		1	45	1922.		1	45	1926.		1	45
		2				2	45			2	45			2	45			2	45
		3				3	45			3	45			3	45			3	45
		4				4	45			4	45			4	45			4	45



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Baucom, George R**

Certificate No. **295157**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law:      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Bugler F 11 Mo Cav.**

Disability:

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	<b>72</b>	<b>May 14, 1921</b>							

Died: *Feb. 24, 1929*      Reported: **MAR 12 1929**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 3/6/29*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Baucom, George R**      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **295157**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: **Bugler F. 11 " Mo. Cav.**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Dis of at leg res of fever.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>72</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec. 1885</del>	<del>6 Feb. 1886</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 14, 1921</del>	<del>Sept 24, 1921</del>
<del>30</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>12 July 1912</del>				
<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 24, 1918</del>	<del>Oct 2, 1918</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>					

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

  

Former Roll No. **3477**      Home:

6-881

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Baucom Hannah C

former

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

204683

Name of soldier

George Anson

Service

Pvt E 99 Ill Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ren	30	Dec 20 1927	March 20 1928
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

DEC 10 1928

Died 11/21/1928 Reimbursement order dated 8/16/29  
payable to Virginia A. Latten  
Opportunity, Wash.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 May 1904	7 April 1905				
		8 Sept 1912	4 Jan 1912				
Reis		12 June 29-1920	Apr 23-1921				
Fees:		M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$20.00				5/25/21	

Transferred from:

Topsham, Mass.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4369

Home:

MAY 6 - 1921

6-681





NAME: *Saucom John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176.662* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *359 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Amoebic dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 6 May 12 1915</i>	<i>Oct 15 1915</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *265* 6-681

NAME: Baucum, Oscar A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,005,480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WIDOW*

Service: *Pt G 2 U S Inf*

Disability: *Gunshot wound of neck*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	March 30, 1899			
Reis	12	Feb 4 1925	Nov 16 1926		
	20	June 4 1926			
Inc	30	Jan 5 1927	Jan 31 1927		
Inc	40	Sept 16 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 17 1927		
Inc	50	Nov 7 1928	Nov 30 1928		

Died: *Mar. 13, 1929* Reported: *APR 16 1929*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 7 1929*  
*payable to widow Penel P. Baucum*  
*1123 Elliott St*  
*Evansville*  
*Indiana*

NAME: <i>John S. Baucum</i>					Certificate No. <i>1176662</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>					Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		

NAME **OSCAR A. BAUCUM**  
 Certificate No. **1005480**  
 Fees **\$2 R S Rives**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	20	30	40	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	50					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED  
 9/1-16 TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Baucum, Oscar A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005480* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pl. G. 2nd U. S. Inf*

Disability: *GS wound of neck*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mich. 1899</i>	<i>26 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *18396* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Baudendistel Constantine* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Civ. I 121 and H 65 reg V. 2* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1905</i>	<i>30 July 905</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *April 4, 1922* Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Oscar A. Baucum</i>				Certificate No. <i>1005480</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1	4	36
	2		36		2	4	36
	3		36		3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	4	36
	2		36		2	4	36
	3		36		3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	36
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	36
	2		36		2	4	36
	3		36		3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	36
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36
	2		36		2	4	36
	3		36		3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	36
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Constantine Baudendistel</i>				Certificate No. <i>501.217</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-18-2021</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1	6	55
	2		4		2	6	55
	3		4		3	5	55
	4		4		4	4	55
1908.	1		4	1912.	1	4	63
	2		4		2	4	63
	3		4		3	4	63
	4		4		4	4	63
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4	63
	2		4		2	4	63
	3		4		3	4	63
	4		4		4	4	63
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	63
	2		4		2	4	63
	3		4		3	4	63
	4		4		4	4	63
				GROUP 1			

NAME <b>Baudendistel, Helena</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>412527</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Baudendistel, Nicholas</b>					
Service: <b>Pt Co B 30<sup>th</sup> Mo. I. S.</b>					
<b>W</b> ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	5 May 1890	25 July 1895	Inc 30 May 1.	T920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>1660</b>					

NAME <b>Baudendistel, Helena</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>412527</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Nicholas</b>					
Service <b>Pt B 30 Mo V Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <b>March 7, 1924</b>					
Reported <b>APR 11 1924</b>					
Remarks:					



NAME: <u>Helena Baudendistel</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>412527</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate <u>25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1				
2		2	11	2	83	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2				
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3				
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2		2	13	2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2				
3		3		3	4 36	3	4	3	3 4 30	3				
4		4	14	4	4 36	4		4		4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2				
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3				
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2				
3	8	3	36	3	75	3	4 90	3		3				
4	10	4	4 36	4		4		4		4				

6-681

NAME **HELENA BAUDENDISTEL**

Certificate No.

**412527**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP: 2**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30  
 MARCH 4 30  
 APRIL 4 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 MAY 4  
 JUNE 4 30  
 JULY 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: <i>Burton Hotel, W. Va.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>1191.434</i>				<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier:				Law: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>	
Service: <i>12 C. B.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10/1/1911</i>	<i>31 Oct 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 20, 1914.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 16, 1914</i>	
Remarks:				<i>Book No. 5739427 Dated June 19/14 Cancelled</i>	
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Bauder Addie L.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>898,299</i>				<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier:				Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>1st Lieut. Co. G, 45th Ill. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 24, 1920</i>	<i>April 2, 1921</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>1</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

APR 8 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Henrietta Baudeindistel</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 5,321				Certificate No. 131,430											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		33		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36		1				1				1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	1			1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Addie L. Bauder</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 898,299							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 9 4 60  
1920. 10 4 30  
1921. 11 4  
1922. 12 4  
1923. 1 4 30  
1924. 2 4 30  
1925. 3 4 30  
1926. 4 4 30  
1927. 5 4 30  
1928. 6 4 30  
1929. 7 4 30  
1930. 8 4 30  
1931. 9 4 30  
1932. 10 4 30  
1933. 11 4 30  
1934. 12 4 30  
1935. 1 4 30  
1936. 2 4 30  
1937. 3 4 30  
1938. 4 4 30  
1939. 5 4 30  
1940. 6 4 30  
1941. 7 4 30  
1942. 8 4 30  
1943. 9 4 30  
1944. 10 4 30  
1945. 11 4 30  
1946. 12 4 30  
1947. 1 4 30  
1948. 2 4 30  
1949. 3 4 30  
1950. 4 4 30  
1951. 5 4 30  
1952. 6 4 30  
1953. 7 4 30  
1954. 8 4 30  
1955. 9 4 30  
1956. 10 4 30  
1957. 11 4 30  
1958. 12 4 30  
1959. 1 4 30  
1960. 2 4 30  
1961. 3 4 30  
1962. 4 4 30  
1963. 5 4 30  
1964. 6 4 30  
1965. 7 4 30  
1966. 8 4 30  
1967. 9 4 30  
1968. 10 4 30  
1969. 11 4 30  
1970. 12 4 30  
1971. 1 4 30  
1972. 2 4 30  
1973. 3 4 30  
1974. 4 4 30  
1975. 5 4 30  
1976. 6 4 30  
1977. 7 4 30  
1978. 8 4 30  
1979. 9 4 30  
1980. 10 4 30  
1981. 11 4 30  
1982. 12 4 30  
1983. 1 4 30  
1984. 2 4 30  
1985. 3 4 30  
1986. 4 4 30  
1987. 5 4 30  
1988. 6 4 30  
1989. 7 4 30  
1990. 8 4 30  
1991. 9 4 30  
1992. 10 4 30  
1993. 11 4 30  
1994. 12 4 30  
1995. 1 4 30  
1996. 2 4 30  
1997. 3 4 30  
1998. 4 4 30  
1999. 5 4 30  
2000. 6 4 30  
2001. 7 4 30  
2002. 8 4 30  
2003. 9 4 30  
2004. 10 4 30  
2005. 11 4 30  
2006. 12 4 30  
2007. 1 4 30  
2008. 2 4 30  
2009. 3 4 30  
2010. 4 4 30  
2011. 5 4 30  
2012. 6 4 30  
2013. 7 4 30  
2014. 8 4 30  
2015. 9 4 30  
2016. 10 4 30  
2017. 11 4 30  
2018. 12 4 30  
2019. 1 4 30  
2020. 2 4 30  
2021. 3 4 30  
2022. 4 4 30  
2023. 5 4 30  
2024. 6 4 30  
2025. 7 4 30  
2026. 8 4 30  
2027. 9 4 30  
2028. 10 4 30  
2029. 11 4 30  
2030. 12 4 30  
2031. 1 4 30  
2032. 2 4 30  
2033. 3 4 30  
2034. 4 4 30  
2035. 5 4 30  
2036. 6 4 30  
2037. 7 4 30  
2038. 8 4 30  
2039. 9 4 30  
2040. 10 4 30  
2041. 11 4 30  
2042. 12 4 30  
2043. 1 4 30  
2044. 2 4 30  
2045. 3 4 30  
2046. 4 4 30  
2047. 5 4 30  
2048. 6 4 30  
2049. 7 4 30  
2050. 8 4 30  
2051. 9 4 30  
2052. 10 4 30  
2053. 11 4 30  
2054. 12 4 30  
2055. 1 4 30  
2056. 2 4 30  
2057. 3 4 30  
2058. 4 4 30  
2059. 5 4 30  
2060. 6 4 30  
2061. 7 4 30  
2062. 8 4 30  
2063. 9 4 30  
2064. 10 4 30  
2065. 11 4 30  
2066. 12 4 30  
2067. 1 4 30  
2068. 2 4 30  
2069. 3 4 30  
2070. 4 4 30  
2071. 5 4 30  
2072. 6 4 30  
2073. 7 4 30  
2074. 8 4 30  
2075. 9 4 30  
2076. 10 4 30  
2077. 11 4 30  
2078. 12 4 30  
2079. 1 4 30  
2080. 2 4 30  
2081. 3 4 30  
2082. 4 4 30  
2083. 5 4 30  
2084. 6 4 30  
2085. 7 4 30  
2086. 8 4 30  
2087. 9 4 30  
2088. 10 4 30  
2089. 11 4 30  
2090. 12 4 30  
2091. 1 4 30  
2092. 2 4 30  
2093. 3 4 30  
2094. 4 4 30  
2095. 5 4 30  
2096. 6 4 30  
2097. 7 4 30  
2098. 8 4 30  
2099. 9 4 30  
2100. 10 4 30  
2101. 11 4 30  
2102. 12 4 30  
2103. 1 4 30  
2104. 2 4 30  
2105. 3 4 30  
2106. 4 4 30  
2107. 5 4 30  
2108. 6 4 30  
2109. 7 4 30  
2110. 8 4 30  
2111. 9 4 30  
2112. 10 4 30  
2113. 11 4 30  
2114. 12 4 30  
2115. 1 4 30  
2116. 2 4 30  
2117. 3 4 30  
2118. 4 4 30  
2119. 5 4 30  
2120. 6 4 30  
2121. 7 4 30  
2122. 8 4 30  
2123. 9 4 30  
2124. 10 4 30  
2125. 11 4 30  
2126. 12 4 30  
2127. 1 4 30  
2128. 2 4 30  
2129. 3 4 30  
2130. 4 4 30  
2131. 5 4 30  
2132. 6 4 30  
2133. 7 4 30  
2134. 8 4 30  
2135. 9 4 30  
2136. 10 4 30  
2137. 11 4 30  
2138. 12 4 30  
2139. 1 4 30  
2140. 2 4 30  
2141. 3 4 30  
2142. 4 4 30  
2143. 5 4 30  
2144. 6 4 30  
2145. 7 4 30  
2146. 8 4 30  
2147. 9 4 30  
2148. 10 4 30  
2149. 11 4 30  
2150. 12 4 30  
2151. 1 4 30  
2152. 2 4 30  
2153. 3 4 30  
2154. 4 4 30  
2155. 5 4 30  
2156. 6 4 30  
2157. 7 4 30  
2158. 8 4 30  
2159. 9 4 30  
2160. 10 4 30  
2161. 11 4 30  
2162. 12 4 30  
2163. 1 4 30  
2164. 2 4 30  
2165. 3 4 30  
2166. 4 4 30  
2167. 5 4 30  
2168. 6 4 30  
2169. 7 4 30  
2170. 8 4 30  
2171. 9 4 30  
2172. 10 4 30  
2173. 11 4 30  
2174. 12 4 30  
2175. 1 4 30  
2176. 2 4 30  
2177. 3 4 30  
2178. 4 4 30  
2179. 5 4 30  
2180. 6 4 30  
2181. 7 4 30  
2182. 8 4 30  
2183. 9 4 30  
2184. 10 4 30  
2185. 11 4 30  
2186. 12 4 30  
2187. 1 4 30  
2188. 2 4 30  
2189. 3 4 30  
2190. 4 4 30  
2191. 5 4 30  
2192. 6 4 30  
2193. 7 4 30  
2194. 8 4 30  
2195. 9 4 30  
2196. 10 4 30  
2197. 11 4 30  
2198. 12 4 30  
2199. 1 4 30  
2200. 2 4 30  
2201. 3 4 30  
2202. 4 4 30  
2203. 5 4 30  
2204. 6 4 30  
2205. 7 4 30  
2206. 8 4 30  
2207. 9 4 30  
2208. 10 4 30  
2209. 11 4 30  
2210. 12 4 30  
2211. 1 4 30  
2212. 2 4 30  
2213. 3 4 30  
2214. 4 4 30  
2215. 5 4 30  
2216. 6 4 30  
2217. 7 4 30  
2218. 8 4 30  
2219. 9 4 30  
2220. 10 4 30  
2221. 11 4 30  
2222. 12 4 30  
2223. 1 4 30  
2224. 2 4 30  
2225. 3 4 30  
2226. 4 4 30  
2227. 5 4 30  
2228. 6 4 30  
2229. 7 4 30  
2230. 8 4 30  
2231. 9 4 30  
2232. 10 4 30  
2233. 11 4 30  
2234. 12 4 30  
2235. 1 4 30  
2236. 2 4 30  
2237. 3 4 30  
2238. 4 4 30  
2239. 5 4 30  
2240. 6 4 30  
2241. 7 4 30  
2242. 8 4 30  
2243. 9 4 30  
2244. 10 4 30  
2245. 11 4 30  
2246. 12 4 30  
2247. 1 4 30  
2248. 2 4 30  
2249. 3 4 30  
2250. 4 4 30  
2251. 5 4 30  
2252. 6 4 30  
2253. 7 4 30  
2254. 8 4 30  
2255. 9 4 30  
2256. 10 4 30  
2257. 11 4 30  
2258. 12 4 30  
2259. 1 4 30  
2260. 2 4 30  
2261. 3 4 30  
2262. 4 4 30  
2263. 5 4 30  
2264. 6 4 30  
2265. 7 4 30  
2266. 8 4 30  
2267. 9 4 30  
2268. 10 4 30  
2269. 11 4 30  
2270. 12 4 30  
2271. 1 4 30  
2272. 2 4 30  
2273. 3 4 30  
2274. 4 4 30  
2275. 5 4 30  
2276. 6 4 30  
2277. 7 4 30  
2278. 8 4 30  
2279. 9 4 30  
2280. 10 4 30  
2281. 11 4 30  
2282. 12 4 30  
2283. 1 4 30  
2284. 2 4 30  
2285. 3 4 30  
2286. 4 4 30  
2287. 5 4 30  
2288. 6 4 30  
2289. 7 4 30  
2290. 8 4 30  
2291. 9 4 30  
2292. 10 4 30  
2293. 11 4 30  
2294. 12 4 30  
2295. 1 4 30  
2296. 2 4 30  
2297. 3 4 30  
2298. 4 4 30  
2299. 5 4 30  
2300. 6 4 30  
2301. 7 4 30  
2302. 8 4 30  
2303. 9 4 30  
2304. 10 4 30  
2305. 11 4 30  
2306. 12 4 30  
2307. 1 4 30  
2308. 2 4 30  
2309. 3 4 30  
2310. 4 4 30  
2311. 5 4 30  
2312. 6 4 30  
2313. 7 4 30  
2314. 8 4 30  
2315. 9 4 30  
2316. 10 4 30  
2317. 11 4 30  
2318. 12 4 30  
2319. 1 4 30  
2320. 2 4 30  
2321. 3 4 30  
2322. 4 4 30  
2323. 5 4 30  
2324. 6 4 30  
2325. 7 4 30  
2326. 8 4 30  
2327. 9 4 30  
2328. 10 4 30  
2329. 11 4 30  
2330. 12 4 30  
2331. 1 4 30  
2332. 2 4 30  
2333. 3 4 30  
2334. 4 4 30  
2335. 5 4 30  
2336. 6 4 30  
2337. 7 4 30  
2338. 8 4 30  
2339. 9 4 30  
2340. 10 4 30  
2341. 11 4 30  
2342. 12 4 30  
2343. 1 4 30  
2344. 2 4 30  
2345. 3 4 30  
2346. 4 4 30  
2347. 5 4 30  
2348. 6 4 30  
2349. 7 4 30  
2350. 8 4 30  
2351. 9 4 30  
2352. 10 4 30  
2353. 11 4 30  
2354. 12 4 30  
2355. 1 4 30  
2356. 2 4 30  
2357. 3 4 30  
2358. 4 4 30  
2359. 5 4 30  
2360. 6 4 30  
2361. 7 4 30  
2362. 8 4 30  
2363. 9 4 30  
2364. 10 4 30  
2365. 11 4 30  
2366. 12 4 30  
2367. 1 4 30  
2368. 2 4 30  
2369. 3 4 30  
2370. 4 4 30  
2371. 5 4 30  
2372. 6 4 30  
2373. 7 4 30  
2374. 8 4 30  
2375. 9 4 30  
2376. 10 4 30  
2377. 11 4 30  
2378. 12 4 30  
2379. 1 4 30  
2380. 2 4 30  
2381. 3 4 30  
2382. 4 4 30  
2383. 5 4 30  
2384. 6 4 30  
2385. 7 4 30  
2386. 8 4 30  
2387. 9 4 30  
2388. 10 4 30  
2389. 11 4 30  
2390. 12 4 30  
2391. 1 4 30  
2392. 2 4 30  
2393. 3 4 30  
2394. 4 4 30  
2395. 5 4 30  
2396. 6 4 30  
2397. 7 4 30  
2398. 8 4 30  
2399. 9 4 30  
2400. 10 4 30  
2401. 11 4 30  
2402. 12 4 30  
2403. 1 4 30  
2404. 2 4 30  
2405. 3 4 30  
2406. 4 4 30  
2407. 5 4 30  
2408. 6 4 30  
2409. 7 4 30  
2410. 8 4 30  
2411. 9 4 30  
2412. 10 4 30  
2413. 11 4 30  
2414. 12 4 30  
2415. 1 4 30  
2416. 2 4 30  
2417. 3 4 30  
2418. 4 4 30  
2419. 5 4 30  
2420. 6 4 30  
2421. 7 4 30  
2422. 8 4 30  
2423. 9 4 30  
2424. 10 4 30  
2425. 11 4 30  
2426. 12 4 30  
2427. 1 4 30  
2428. 2 4 30  
2429. 3 4 30  
2430. 4 4 30  
2431. 5 4 30  
2432. 6 4 30  
2433. 7 4 30  
2434. 8 4 30  
2435. 9 4 30  
2436. 10 4 30  
2437. 11 4 30  
2438. 12 4 30  
2439. 1 4 30  
2440. 2 4 30  
2441. 3 4 30  
2442. 4 4 30  
2443. 5 4 30  
2444. 6 4 30  
2445. 7 4 30  
2446. 8 4 30  
2447. 9 4 30  
2448. 10 4 30  
2449. 11 4 30  
2450. 12 4 30  
2451. 1 4 30  
2452. 2 4 30  
2453. 3 4 30  
2454. 4 4 30  
2455. 5 4 30  
2456. 6 4 30  
2457. 7 4 30  
2458. 8 4 30  
2459. 9 4 30  
2460. 10 4 30  
2461. 11 4 30  
2462. 12 4 30  
2463. 1 4 30  
2464. 2 4 30  
2465. 3 4 30  
2466. 4 4 30  
2467. 5 4 30  
2468. 6 4 30  
2469. 7 4 30  
2470. 8 4 30  
2471. 9 4 30  
2472. 10 4 30  
2473. 11 4 30  
2474. 12 4 30  
2475. 1 4 30  
2476. 2 4 30  
2477. 3 4 30  
2478. 4 4 30  
2479. 5 4 30  
2480. 6 4 30  
2481. 7 4 30  
2482. 8 4 30  
2483. 9 4 30  
2484. 10 4 30  
2485. 11 4 30  
2486. 12 4 30  
2487. 1 4 30  
2488. 2 4 30  
2489. 3 4 30  
2490. 4 4 30  
2491. 5 4 30  
2492. 6 4 30  
2493. 7 4 30  
2494. 8 4 30  
2495. 9 4 30  
2496. 10 4 30  
2497. 11 4 30  
2498. 12 4 30  
2499. 1 4 30  
2500. 2 4 30  
2501. 3 4 30  
2502. 4 4 30  
2503. 5 4 30  
2504. 6 4 30  
2505. 7 4 30  
2506. 8 4 30  
2507. 9 4 30  
2508. 10 4 30  
2509. 11 4 30  
2510. 12 4 30  
2511. 1 4 30  
2512. 2 4 30  
2513. 3 4 30  
2514. 4 4 30  
2515. 5 4 30  
2516. 6 4 30  
2517. 7 4 30  
2518. 8 4 30



NAME: *Rander Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887.029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S.*

Service: *Pr B. 12 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 29 1920</i>	<i>Apr 27 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Gen H. Griffin: 6/21/20</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>220</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rander Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879.901* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **186**

Service: *Ct M 7" Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Feb 24 1913</del>	<del>Dec 12 1914</del>	<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 13 1910</del>	<del>Aug. 4 1910</del>
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Apr 2 1902</del>	<del>Aug 2 1902</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 17 1912</del>	<del>July 23 1912</del>
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Nov 2 1906</del>	<del>Jan 8 1907</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>July 12 1915</del>	<del>Oct. 26 1915</del>
Fees:				<b>38 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Transferred from:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
				<b>MAY 20 1921</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>29</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Amelia Bauder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>887.029</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530.</i>				Remarks: <i>Set of Apr 16, 1920.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>21 59 67</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 4 90</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1930. 4			

NAME: <i>Benjamin Bauder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>879.901</i>			
Last paid to: <i>186</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 N. 50. 27. 38 50</i>				<i>MAY 11, 1913</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>10 4 26 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 61 68</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151 20</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 45 50</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>6 45 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>2 26</i>	1913. 4	<i>6 45 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36 20</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Total 5 108</i>
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-108</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>5 17</i>

NAME: *Bauder Betsey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *33936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1. 5. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Pike.*

Service: *Sgt. 43 Ind. Batt. N.Y. 2d.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>100.05</i>	<i>12 June 06</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 13, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 27 1918-679

NAME: *Bauder Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *41746 13* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael W.*

Service: *Coop. S. E. N.Y. 12th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>100.05</i>	<i>2 July 97</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 20-14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Antony Bauder</i>				Certificate No. <i>33936</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2	9	36		2	8	
	3	9			3	11	
	4	5			4	8	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	33
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	5			3	4	36
	4	4			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36

NAME: <i>Bauder Charles L</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <b>1690</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1055509</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN				
Remarks: <i>Pt. 31 La. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>U.S. Hd. of R. Steel</i>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Jan, 1900</i>	<i>4 Mch, 1903</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 3, 1923</i>
				<i>Ends Oct 3, 1921, date of death.</i>			
				<i>By widow, Nellie A Bauder</i>			
				<i>2336 Logan Ave.,</i>			
				<i>Des Moines, Iowa</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 3, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1921</i>			<i>Des Moines</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>98</i>				Home:			

NAME <i>Bauder, Charles W. (Deceased)</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1,237,781</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>
Service <i>Corp. Co. I 52nd Iowa Inf.</i>		Act of June 5, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	15	<i>May 5, 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 16, 1924</i>
Inc.	25	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	
Inc.	50	<i>March 2, 1927</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1927</i>
		<i>Ending May 21, 1927, date of death</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>May 21, 1927</i>		Reported <i>JUL 14 1927</i>	
Remarks: Payable to Maude S. Bauder, widow 804 Baltimore Blvd. Flint, Michigan			

NAME: <u>Charles L. Bauder</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1055509</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>8 12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1	7	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
1909.	2	5	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1	4		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
1910.	2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

Paid to July 24, 1921

R 12/4/23 - 77-60

NAME: <u>Charles W Bauder (Deceased)</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>1,237,781</u>		Act of June 5, 1920	
Fees			
20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 1-24-24			
2. William Fletcher & Co. 11/7/27			
25			
RATE—			
1923	15	1924	15
1925	15	1926	25
1927	30	1928	
1929		1930	
1931		1932	
1933		1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	24-459	4	4
FEBRUARY	4 15	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: *Baader, Daniel S.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *10608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *P. B. 12th L. V. E.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 1905</del>	<del>5 Mch. 1907</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 1918</del>	<del>16 Oct 1912</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Nov 1908</del>	<del>8 Dec 1908</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, fr. and including Jan. 16, 1917. L. C. Feb. 7, 1917.  
 Transferred to: **Group 2. to Group 3 JAN -5 1916**

Remarks: *Mar 3/1920. 3-1081 APR 3 1920*  
*Suspended from C. O. APR 27 1920*  
*Pay 1/2 to wife Amelia Baader*  
*Former Roll No. 986 June 27-1890*  
*417 Poyen main st. Independence. Mo.*  
*MAY 7 1920*

NAME: *Baader Edward S.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *241.444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *P. E. 50 Mpr Engrs. + 16 Ind. Batt. Mpr 2d Maine. Ny*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>and</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 1905</i>	<i>17 Mch 1905</i>				
<i>and</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1907</i>				

Fees: *18 atty*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *23 June 11* Bureau notified: *4 July 11- 3-798-7/13711.*  
 Remarks: *Harry G. Baader Sept-26/11*  
*19 Sept 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Daniel S. Baüder</i>				Certificate No. <i>10608</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$15.50</i>				Rate: <i>32</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Resume payment in full to pensioner. b. O. 2/7/17</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Bander Edward S. Baüder</i>				Certificate No. <i>241.444</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>date of death</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Bauder Elizabeth E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>768.604</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 13th 1903	
Name of Soldier: <i>Levi F.</i>					
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. B. 7 Co. D.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>6 Jan. 14</i>		
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Washington.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 15 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 1 1917</b>			
Remarks: <i>596751</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2 1916</i>					

NAME: <i>Bauder, Ellen</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>631715</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Livingston</i>					
Service: <i>Pt F 16 N.Y. Vol HA</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Died: <i>Feb 11, 1926</i>					
Reported: <i>MAR 13 1926</i>					
Remarks:					



NAME: <i>Elizabeth E. Bauder</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>768.604</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
4				4				4		36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2	4	60		2				2			
3				3				3	4	60		3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
4				4	4			4				4				4			

NAME		ELLEN BAUDER	
Certificate No.		631715	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	
		20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916 GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Bauder, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37407

Certificate No. *631715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Livingston*

Service: *Pr 3. 16 N.Y. Vol H. art.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Sept 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>San Luis Obispo, Cal. - 764 1st Reg. V.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 4 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bauder Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No. *83141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Col 6 100 Cav Inf. and H 9 U. C. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>21 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 18 1911</i>	<i>Apr 23 1914 9</i>
<i>" 25</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	

Fees:

Died *June 11, 1919* Accrued order dated *Aug. 11, 1919* payable to widow *Rebecca F. Bauder*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died *6/11/19* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R.D.* Home: *R.D. #39 Harmony Pa.* AUG 19 1919

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Bauder</i>				<del>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>631715</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>= 2530</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Frederick Bauder</i>				Certificate No. <i>83141</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1/4/09-12</i>				Rate: <i>15 2530 40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	0			4	4			4	9 1/2 90 67	4		TO DATE OF DEATH		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	GRAND 1	2				
	3				3	8			3	4			3		3				
	4				4	10			4		90		4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	43 30		2	10 72			2	4	90		2		2				
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3		3				
	4	8			4	4			4		90		4		4				
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4			2		2				
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4			3		3				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4		4				



NAME: <b>Bauder, Frederick</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>58141</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <b>Regt. C. 100 Pa. Inf.</b>			
Disability: <b>G. s. wd. mouth, piles res. in chr. diar.</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Oct 1889	14 June 1892
Reis.	15	12 Oct 1892	10 Oct 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Reis. to correct name from Frederick Bauder, error on Clp.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>313 G R.</b>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>Bauder, George H.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>1 129 987</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Disability <b>P G 153 Ill Inf</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 15, 1925	Oct. 9, 1925
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <b>Jan 12 1929</b>		Reported <b>MAR 21</b>	
Remarks: <b>lek</b>			
<b>OCT 21 1925</b>			

6-6572



NAME: *Bauder, George M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129,987* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *9153 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>15 Aug 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 15<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>6 June 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 19</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1915</i>	
				<i>✓ 22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	<i>20 mch 1913</i>

Fees:

32-JUN 10 1908 E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3576 (29)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bauder George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140737* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
*Act June 27, 1900*

Service: *1000 43rd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>3 June 09</i>	<i>22 June 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18/10* Bureau notified: *AC*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/4/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>George M Bander</u>					1438					Certificate No. <u>1129987</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag)</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>1952 50</u>										
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	8			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3				3	8				3	5	52 <sup>22</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	13				4	1	5		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	2/11	18 <sup>53</sup>		1	12				1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2	13	147	1912.	2	22	N D B		1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	18	8 E B			3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4					4	1	57		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	L B L			1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	9	HEB	1913.	2	4	3477		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	17	ABW		3	4				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	3. E. H		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>			1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	2		57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	HEB		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: <u>George M Bander</u>					Certificate No. <u>1129987</u>														
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>1952 50</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: *Bauder, Jacob* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *753879* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st H. 10 Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>26 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>Enc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>				
<i>Recs</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *4/8* 1914 Accrued order dated *Sept 24, 1914*  
payable to *Louisa Bauder*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Harmony Pa.*

Died: *4/8/14* Bureau notified: *1914 R 1039*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3564.0* Home: *Portersville Pa.* OCT 2 1914 6-681

NAME: *Bauder, Jennie M.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *780.033* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David B. Bauder*

Service: *Corpl Co D 22 Regt Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 18, 1914</i>	<i>September 3, 1914</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *8/23/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1914* *Accrued order filed*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1210* Home: OCT 2 1914 6-682

NAME: <u>Jacob Bauder</u>					Certificate No. <u>783323</u>														
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07 - 11</u>			Rate: <u><del>15</del> 20 21</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4		<u>25 57 30</u>		4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>10</u>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2	9			2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3	6			3				3				3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4	8			4				4				4		
	1		<u>9</u>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<u>9</u>		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3	<u>4 63 10 03</u>			3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 58 50</u>		4	<u>4</u>			4				4				4		
	1		<u>10</u>		1	<u>63</u>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<u>8</u>	1914.	2	<u>4 63</u>			2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3	<u>10 23 35 50</u>			3		<u>To date of death -</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4	<u>15</u>			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Jennie M. Bauder</u>					Certificate No. <u>780033</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

10/26



NAME: **Bauder, Judson J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1098214** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **3' K 74 Ill Sol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		26 Feb 1907	13 June 1907	Reis 15 <sup>50</sup>		25 July 1912	
				19		17 Sept 1912	
				22 <sup>50</sup>		17 Sept 1917	9 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. - 1915** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5683 (ag)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Bauder Leander** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **965078** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **1" Lt G 45 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>		<del>21 Feb 1907</del>	<del>22 May 1907</del>	<del>Reis 25</del>		<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Sept 1912</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>		<del>27 Apr 1909</del>	<del>11 May 1909</del>	<del>Inc 30</del>		<del>25 May 1911</del>	<del>AUG 17 1914</del>
				<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1913</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Addie L Bauder**

Died: **Sept 5, 1920 (3-888)** Bureau notified: **1920**

Remarks: **169 Iowa Ave., Aurora, Illinois**

Former Roll No. **5717 (ag)** Home: **NOV 1 9 1920**

6-681

NAME: Judson J Bauder				2294				Certificate No. 1098214							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) 1519				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. 7			2	57			2		
	3	7/8	43 60		3	8 A. M. V			3	dean			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1	14	JH1	1912.	1	10 EMS		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12 C. G			2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	18 8 E R			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	43 52 03			2				2		
	3	18	SER		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	57			4	Inc. ✓			4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B	1914.	1	57		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B		2	4 57			2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B		3	4 57			3				3		3/23
	4				4	4 57			4				4		

NAME: Leander Bauder				2310 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 965078							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) 15152530				Remarks: 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	
	2	6/11	573		2	4 A. M. F			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3	6	EMS		3	5 A. M. F			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 8 E R		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4	NDB		2	6 NDB			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3	6	NTF		3	18 8 57			3	4 90			3	4 141	
	4				4	10/15-89 67			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1	4	EME	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 103 33	
	2	5	NDB		2	4			2	4 90			2	GROUP 1	
	3	7/7	42 70		3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4	75			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2	4	AMF		2	4 75 57			2	4 90			2		
	3	5	N. D. B		3	4 75 T			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 90			4	128			4		



NAME: *Bander Levi L.* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) *39,550*

Certificate No. *1049993* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *1 Sgt-B-7-OVd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Feb 07	18 Mch 07				
Inc	15	- Feb 10	15 Feb 0				
Reis	25	25 May 12	19 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1913*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 1, 1913 accrued and paid JAN 6, 1914... payable to widow Elizabeth E. Bander \$23.33 2267 W. 25th St. Cleveland Ohio*

Former Roll No. *4467-12* JAN 16 1914 Home: *Ohio*

NAME: *Bander, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *780.765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob, Bander*

Service: *Private Co B 13 Regt Pennsylvania Inf*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<del>April 22, 1914</del>	<del>September 24, 1914</del>			
INC.	25	<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Died: *4/2/18* Bureau notified: *4/2/18*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 2, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 19, 1918 payable to Henrietta R. Deighley 71718 Oak Street New Castle, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916* *JAN 1 1917* *OCT 2 1914* 6-679



NAME: <i>Levi F Bauder</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>104999.3</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8-4 mch 07</i>				Rate: <i>12-45-25</i>				Remarks: <i>39.550</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/2	280	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		36		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	38 <sup>20</sup>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louisa Bauder</i>				Certificate No. <i>780765</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1		74 <sup>17</sup>	1923.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3		GR		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Bauder, Margaret A. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 122304 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: William Bauder **ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.**  
 Service: Sgt. of 134 Ia. Inf 3d A 6 Ia. H. A.  
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		27 Feb. 1911	6 May 1911			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1919				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

 Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: Soldier erroneously pensioned as Bander  
 Former Roll No. DEC 3 1916  
Rose Point. Pa 6-679

NAME: Bauder, Mariah J. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 469138 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 81751  
 Name of Soldier: George H. **Act. April 19, 1908**  
 Service: Corpl H. 13 NY Cav **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 Sept 1898			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 1698 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret A Bauder</i>										Certificate No. <i>722304</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2	5/19	14		80	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	10	4	30	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3		
	4				4	10			4				4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	60		2	4			2					2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	11			4				4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Mariah F. Bauder</i>										Certificate No. <i>469138</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.73	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bauder Nancy B.* ACT

Certificate No. *719581* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Irasc Bauder*

Service: *Priv 543 2nd Inf 8*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 1910	27 March 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
Fees:	<i>NEW YORK CITY, N.</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK CITY, N.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Oct. 12, 1922</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>NOV 9 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bauder, Rebecca J.* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *874.923* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv Co 100th Pennsylvania Inf and Priv Co 9th Veteran Reserve Corps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 23, 1919	August 11, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>W. Elliott Maggaman and Co. \$10.</i>			<i>OCT 23 1919</i>		
Transferred from:	<i>GROUP 1</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 19 1919 6-679



NAME  
**Bauder Sarah F**

Certificate No.  
**813799**

Name of Soldier  
**John W**

Service  
**Muscon B 153 N Y Inf**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 2a)

9-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	Aug 19 1928	Nov 17 1928			

Died **Nov. 11, 1928**

Reported **JAN 10 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Bauder Sarah F.**

Certificate No. **813799**

Name of Soldier: **John W.**

Service: **Muscon B 153. N.Y. Inf.**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 2.)

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30		June 10-1916	Sept 16-1916	Inc 30 May		
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>Mr. Elliott Crasgaman</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<b>Soldier pensioned as John W. Bauder.</b>						
Former Roll No.						

9/23  
6-6753



NAME SARAH F BAUDER

Certificate No. 813799

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

4-10-0 CANCELED

Let to B  
3-1081 1/7/29

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Sarah F. Bauder		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 813799	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 — 30		Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4		4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Bauder, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt G 134 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Sept 1891</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>				
		<i>Margaret A. Bauder</i>	<i>Ud</i>				
		<i>Rose Point, Pa.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1114</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Baudouine, Hannah L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *563519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M*

Service: *Pvt 17 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>28 Jan 1901</i>	<i>30 Nov 1903</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1903, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Died: <i>Mar 27-1904</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>Mar 31 1904</i>			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1889</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

6-679

NAME: <i>William Baudouin</i>				Certificate No. <i>440251</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	
2				2		<i>5/19 14 -</i>	
3				3		<b>GROUP 1</b>	
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3		<i>9 36</i>		3			
4		<i>9</i>		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2		<i>10</i>		2			
3		<i>13</i>		3			
4		<i>9</i>		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2		<i>8</i>		2			
3		<i>9</i>		3			
4		<i>6</i>		4			

NAME: <i>Hannah L Baudouine</i>				905			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>563,519</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3		<i>JUL 1908</i>		3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2		<i>Died Mar 27-1909</i>		2			
3		<i>Reported Mar 31 1909</i>		3			
4				4			



NAME: **Bandury Caroline B.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **840733** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910~~

Name of Soldier: **Jerome O. B.** ACT OF M. 1920

Service: **Asst Surg. U. S. Vols**

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Jan 22-1917				
25		Oct 6-1917	Mch 9-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Bandury Jerome K.** 22-a. (3-P. A. 1) **1372**

Certificate No. **1140239** ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Asst. Surg. U. S. Vols**

Disability: **1**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Aug 30/07	Nov 12/10				
INCRED	15	Apr. 5/11	April 25/11				
ISSUES	18	Apr 19-1913	Jun 24-1913				
Fees:	21	Aug 10-1915					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** payable to widow **Caroline B.** Transferred to: **W**

Died: **Oct. 10. 1914** Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Caroline B Bandy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 870733

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/3	267 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: 22-a Jerome K. Bandy Certificate No. 1,140,239

Last paid to: 1372 Rate: 25 15 18 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	36-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17	38 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/2	243-		3				3				3		
	4	29	25 60		4	8	45		4	INC.			4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	17	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4 6/30	45 150		2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	1/28	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4/2	40 20	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: <u>Baudin David L</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>890578</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of July 16, 1918.		
Name of Soldier: <u>William Keating Baudin</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
Service: <u>Major and Surgeon U.S. Army</u>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Dec 8 1919</u>	<u>July 20 1920</u>			
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
AUG 10 1920 6-679						



NAME: <u>Dadie b. Baudin</u>				Certificate No. <u>890578</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>			
				Remarks: <u>SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1915.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1916.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1917.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1918.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1921.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1922.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922			



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

123

